

# **Big Corporate Governance Disregards Individual Rights**

The Oregon legislature has been adjourned since June 30th but already Oregon's Marxist Governor Kate Brown has the belief the Oregon Constitution should be changed. She said, "The disappointing, depressive thing about the Republican walkout (which conservatives now call the Magnificent 11) is it brought the legislation branch to a halt."

---

# **Rescuing Our Children From Legal Abduction**

It was reported earlier this year that Oregon would soon become the first state in the U.S. to allow people to select a third gender on their identification cards and driver's licenses mainly due to the efforts of Jamie Shupe, who probably became stupid from marijuana, claimed he was neither male nor female but rather a non-binary person but he's changed his mind.

---

# **Oregon Run By Democrats Is Not A Constitutional Republic**

Our Oregon Taxpayer Association sent us a Petition to repeal

the \$2.6 Billion Business Sales Tax for us to gather signatures. My husband, at age 87 took it to the bowling alley and even before everyone got on the lanes to bowl, he had the form all completed and they were asking for more.

---

## **Oregon Governor Kate Brown Threatens To Call State Police On The Republican Legislators**

Two Oregon patriot's spoke out the warnings but no one listened which has brought us today to the Republican walkout by the Oregon legislators and leaving the state thereby keeping the Democrats from a quorum and Oregon Governor Kate Brown threatening to call the State Police to bring them back to the legislature.

---

## **The Constitution Means What The Constitution Says**

I recommend every family in Oregon should have on their library shelves the CURRENT Blue Book filled with history about Oregon plus names of all elected officials and their background and the Bill of Rights. In my current Blue Book there is an Article VII (amended), the Judicial Branch and

Article VII (original) which has caused the problems in Oregon since November 8, 1910. The Judicial Branch.

---

## **Made For Hollywood On Oregon**

Let's face it folks," there is a war being waged against the world's Christians and unfortunately American Christians have been lulled or shamed into silence while secular and progressive voices in media with the fake news and our own government have sought to keep us in the dark about the brutal, worldwide war being waged, in a growing and record number of countries," said Dede Laugesen, executive director of Save the Persecuted Christians

---

## **Weaponizing Seems To Be The Name Of The Game**

But for right now, we'll concentrate on the evil doers in Congress and the intelligent community which have been in control for too long and could become the most radical in American history, says Trevor Loudon in the April Schwarz Report. He says the once-marginalized "progressives," socialists, and even Communist Party supporters are taking the reins of several strategic Congressional committees and the Democratic Party leadership is bending to accommodate the fired-up young radicals.

---

# **Constitutional Showdown On Oregon**

On May 30 at the Archives Bldg in Salem people will be attending a public records demand. Was there a citizen ballot initiative to place Article VII amended on the ballot Nov. 8, 1910? If yes, provide the details. If not, then it must have come from the legislature through the governor to the Secretary of State.

---

# **Black Robed Tyranny: Eight Year Old Boy Falsely Imprisoned And Taught Transgenderism**

The student was 8 years old when his teacher, after noting the boy used the staff bathroom, pulled him aside, kept him from recess and showed him videos and books "in an effort to promote (him) becoming transgender."

---

# **The Deliberate Dumbing Down Of America And The Results**

The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America is the beautiful brochure that advertized the Chronological Paper Trail by Charlotte Thomson Iserbyt of the past 100 years of education reform. Each chapter takes a period of history and recounts the significant events, including important geopolitical and societal contextual information

---

## **When Will We Hold Them Accountable To Their Oath?**

And last but not least, the losers want to get rid of the Electoral College, and replace it with a POPULAR VOTE because the Democrats think they got ripped off with Bush vs – Gore and Hillary losing to Trump but what if Donald Trump happens to win the National Popular vote in 2020?

---

## **Pedophilia Needs A Poster Boy**

Read this shocking pamphlet “Brainwashing: A Synthesis of the Russian Textbook of Psycho Politics” and you will understand why our country is in a freefall of moral decay.

---

# Does America Hate God?

I recently received in the mail a survey from the Founder of IN GOD WE TRUST, Michael Chartrand and like so many others, of course, he asks for donations but not big amounts . He asks for as little as \$10 to help him build his organization to get more involved. The survey asks, "Does America Hate God" to show America's leaders and the American people that there are still plenty of Americans who believe God has a place in the public life of our nation, and God is an honored part of our history so his National Survey Campaign will be distributing, collecting and tabulating the results of ONE MILLION SURVEYS from good people who love America and we can proclaim with one voice: IN GOD WE TRUST." If you'd like to participate and donate \$10 or more if possible, he may be contacted at IN GOD WE TRUST, P.O. Box 96197, Washington, D.C. 20090-6197. Phone 571-425-4165

## **IN GOD WE TRUST**

He said shortly after the terrorist attacks of September 11, he heard a member of the clergy give a sermon that mocked the phrase, "God Bless America," asking sarcastically: Whose God and whose America." His mailing included numerous attacks on Christians that, of course, goes mainly unreported by the MSM. Following are incidents of persecution:

**ABOARD THE U.S.S. ANZIO (2004)**- Lt. Gordon Klingenschmitt, a Navy Chaplain preaching at a Catholic Sailor's funeral, was reprimanded and sent ashore for uttering the name "Jesus."

**"CAMP LIBERTY" NEAR BAGHDAD, IRAQ (2005)** – a brigade official ordered Army Chaplain Capt. John Stertzbach to "modify" his prayers at the funeral of a slain sergeant to minimize use of

the name "Jesus."

**DES MOINES, IOWA (2006)** – The God-hating "Americans United for Separation of Church and State" won a lawsuit when a federal judge ordered a Bible-based prison program out of the Newton Correction Facility...and ordered the Bible group to re-pay the State of Iowa \$1.53 MILLION!

**STIGLER, OKLAHOMA (2006)** – The American-hating "American Civil Liberties Union" (ACLU) sued to have the Ten Commandments removed from the lawn of the Haskell County Courthouse, even though it was erected with private funds.

**OMAHA, NEBRASKA (2007)**- State Senator Ernie Chambers sued God in Douglas County Court, alleging that God has caused "calamitous catastrophes resulting in the wide-spread death, destruction and terrorization of millions upon millions of the Earth's inhabitants including innocent babes, infants, children , the aged and infirm without mercy of distinction."

**MADISON, WISCONSIN (2008)** – The Freedom from Religion Foundation, promoting itself as America's largest atheist group, put up billboards urging people to "Imagine No Religion." The group vowed to place these inflammatory billboards all over the nation to confront people of faith.

**THE WHITE HOUSE (2009)** – President Barack Hussein Obama dropped the long-standing practice of holding a public event at the White House to commemorate the National Day of Prayer.

**U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY (2010)** – A simple wooden cross was placed at the "Wiccan Chapel," a circle of rocks in the woods near the service academy used by witches and warlocks for "black Sabbath" Satan worship. The Superintendent, Lt. Gen. Michael Gould, defended the witches and issues a statement declaring, "I consider this no different than someone writing graffiti on the Cade Chapel," a Christian place of worship.

**WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER (2011)** – The hospital that

treated thousands of the most severely wounded soldiers from the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan posted a new rule: "No religious items (i.e., Bibles, reading materials and/or facts) are allowed to be given away or used during a visit.

**TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK CITY (2012)**- A group called American Atheists put up a billboard at Christmastime proclaiming, "Keep the Merry! Dump the Myth!" On the billboard, next to "Merry" is Santa Claus; above "Myth" is a picture of a Jesus statue.

**ON THE AIR AT MSNBC (2013)**- Radical left-sing TV host Lawrence O'Donnell demands President Obama get rid of the Bible when he is sworn in as President, saying it is "filled with things that no one in the United States of America believes."

**TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA (2014)** – For Christmas, the Satanic Temple built a display of a fallen angel plummeting into a pit of fire with the sarcastic caption, "Happy Holidays!" It was placed right next to a Nativity Scene in the State Capitol.

**WASHSINGTON, D.C. (2015)** – Shortly after Islamic State terrorists burn a man alive on worldwide TV, Barack Hussein Obama goes to the National Prayer Breakfast to tell the assembled faithful it's the same as Christians during the Crusades.

**ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY (2019)**- The ACLU and other liberal atheist groups won a lawsuit to force the Pentagon to start removing crosses formerly used as grave markers in all the nation's military cemeteries.

At this point, Michael adds: My friend, if you've read this far and you're not angry yet, you may as well throw my letter away now but if you are like him, you're furious and you're asking: WHOSE AMERICA IS IT ANYWAY and I'm going to add a few of the Hate God stories I've collected.



We could start with my friend and former Oregon Republican Marion County GOP chairman and Circuit Court Judge Vance Day who was appointed by a Democrat Governor but after the Supreme Court on June 26, 2015 decided same sex couples couple could marry, Vance decided to not marry at all and he was removed from the bench without a salary for "ethics violation." Vance and his family decided to fight the injustice, hired attorneys and sold their home to pay for attorney fees and court costs. Within a short period of time, he was falsely accused of allowing a veteran with whom he'd been helping to have a gun. In the end, the vet refused to testify and Vance was exonerated. Day said it was never about the gun. It was because he refused to marry same sex couples. More than 20,000 people donated hundreds of thousands of dollars to his legal battle for which he is humbled and grateful but he lost his career as a Judge.

A Wisconsin correspondent in December 2018 writes: A school principal in an Omaha, Nebraska elementary school has outlawed candy canes because they symbolize "Jesus."

The ACLU had the 10 commandments removed years ago. It's obvious that human logic went with them and has been replaced by paranoia...the paranoia of their wickedness.

### **BIBLE STUDY CAUSES ELDER & EMOTIONAL ABUSE THEREFORE ILLEGAL**

March 7, 2019 An 84 year old widow threatened with EVICTION from a California Veterans Home for BIBLE study. Pacific Justice Institute (PJI) represents Artis Breau. Her husband had served as a Merchant Marine in World War II, served in the famed 82<sup>nd</sup> Airborne division overseas, and then served in the Air Force during the Korean War. Meanwhile, Artis worked as a civilian employee in the Office of the Chief of Staff of the Army at the Pentagon during the Korean War. She began encountering opposition from officials last September when it was claimed that a discussion between herself and ANOTHER RESIDENT about heaven and hell had allegedly caused him to

LOSE SLEEP and therefore was elder abuse, emotional abuse, and otherwise illegal.

## **PRAY FOR ATHEIST ANTAGONIST ROBERT BERGER**

And just as I was finishing the above statement, up pops on my computer screen something New York, atheist antagonist [Robert Berger once again craving attention sent to me](#) believing I might be interested in the following post about hate:

Berger it seems has nothing better to do with his life than write single spaced page after page of criticism of many or perhaps all News With Views contributors refuting anything we have to say about the left wing crazies in our midst. He admits he is not a Christian and doesn't believe in Christianity or any other religions and he doesn't fear an imaginary place of eternal torment called "hell." He doesn't hate us, he just pities us and claims that same-sex marriage doesn't hurt anyone but he forgets Christians like former Judge Vance Day who lost his entire career over the U.S. Supreme Court ruling. [[Link](#)]

## **BIRTH PANGS ARE UPON US**

And perhaps the last best piece of information I might add to this article can be found in an article by Pastor Mike Spaulding who says the birth pangs Jesus describes in Mark 13:1-13 are upon us. Yet, they are essentially ignored by all but a few. The desire of many in these days is for peace and safety. That leads them to explore all types of activities that have spiritual components to them. Being ignorant of the devices of Satan is a sure recipe for bondage and destruction.

## **ONE WORLD RELIGION**

Utopian dreams burst onto the American mainstream consciousness in 1967 with the iconic "The Age of Aquarius." Spaulding says the drive toward a one world religion has gained momentum over the last few decades and in Part 2 he

said America has undergone an effective New Age indoctrination which is now so pervasive that today we have churches offering yoga classes, so-called Christians selling Angel Boards, the equivalent to the Ouija Boards. Christians are participating in all sorts of activities such as Transcendental Meditation, Psychic Health and Healing Practices, contemplative Prayer, Mantra Meditation, Higher Self, Centering Prayer, Reiki, Labyrinths and Spiritual /formation. These practices are nothing more than white-washed New Age inspired activities, which is to say, they are demonically controlled deceptions. All that remains is for governments across the earth to give their approval to a [new spirituality of man-centered, earth worshipping, and humanistic amalgamation of god-hating people](#) who have been strategically elevated to places of prominence by devilish people with the ability to do so.

## **DEMOCRATS LACK COMPASSION**

Democrats went to so far as to block the passage of a Republican bill that would prevent the unborn babies BEING GIVEN a sedative before the dismemberment abortion was to begin to prevent them from suffering. This is known as compassion, even though warped since this procedure should never have been allowed to take place to begin with the approval of Roe -vs- Wade in 1973. It makes me sick to my stomach having to write about this depravity. It amazes me how much effort will be put into saving the puppies after an apocalyptic disaster, and yet not the same compassion for a baby about to be born.

Spaulding says the question sober-minded people should be asking is this: is that possible? Is peace and safety possible in a world where dictators rise up and devastate nations with their greed and murderous ambitions while the world watches silently? Is it possible to have a new spirituality that allows for all expressions of alleged faith except that Jesus Christ is the only way to eternal life with the one true God? Is it possible to have peace and safety when entire nations of

people are taught from the time they begin to walk and talk that other people groups are pigs and apes?

Is peace and safety possible without a brutal totalitarian regime that Orwell and many other modern prophets envisioned? [Can the darkness in the human heart be overcome](#) for the benefit of mankind across the world without the Light that is Jesus Christ?

## **NIGHTMARES IN THE MAKING WITHOUT GOD**

All the machinations of mankind whether political or spiritual, are doomed to failure because they begin without God, and they seek an end that is anti-God. Utopian dreamers void of the God who created all things are nightmares in the making said Pastor Mike Spaulding. Here's an example: [Sustainable Development was first proposed by the United Nations in 1987 which we now know as Population Control](#) but we already had shackled the planet to save it using abortion, euthanasia, mandated vaccinations, cremation instead of funerals and now human composting. Much to the surprise of millennial greenies, they may all come back as trees.

Spaulding pleads with the dear [readers to consider this day whom you will serve](#). Will you serve the God of Creation, the God who has revealed Himself through the Son of Jesus Christ? Will you trust Him for the salvation of your soul and the reconciliation with the Father that He offers? True peace and safety is only found in Jesus Christ.

## **THE GOOD NEWS**

Lee Duigon wrote in a recent NewsWithViews.com article he can hear the hoof beats – the Calvary is coming in the nick of time. According to a recent study by Harvard and Indiana University Bloomington, [Christianity in America is not shrinking, not getting weaker, but growing and getting stronger.](#) In 1989, says the study, American Christians who had “strong beliefs and practices” were 39% of the total. By

2018, that number had grown to 47%. This in spite of public schooling, practically universal college, Hollywood, and the snooze media, all of them implacably hostile to the Christian faith, all of them constantly trumpeting its imminent demise. It seems the American people are not as fond of the Far Left as our self-anointed sages think. As icing on the cake, a Pew poll reported that strong Christians have more babies than do liberals, so naturally our numbers grow. All this should be encouraging news for the Founder of IN GOD WE TRUST so jump on board with your \$10 if you agree.

© 2019 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **Gradual Child Abduction And Big Brother Government As Parent**

I was deeply grieved when I read in our Salem, Oregon Statesman Journal on Feb. 18, 2019 about the states of Oregon and Washington's use of out-of-state-facilities to house foster children was "creating an unacceptable heightened risk of abuse and neglect" and causing more harm to youth who had already suffered from multiple, prolonged, or chronic traumatic events. The widespread use of restraints and physical abuse at a residential treatment facility in Iowa was where these states were sending foster care children. Washington stopped sending children to the for-profit Clarinda Academy but some of Oregon's most vulnerable children are still there and number of children being sent to out-of-state, privately run psychiatric units has more than doubled since

2017. There are currently more than 80 children in-out-of-state facilities.

In 2001 I wrote an article entitled: FEDERALIZATION OF CHILDREN; GRADUAL CHILD ABDUCTION which can be found under an article titled "[Oregon's Agenda for the 1990's: Children, Youth and Families.](#)" Congressman John R. Rarick of Louisiana said "October 5, 1971 became a dark day for America when the Federal Government was authorized to take over our children with the passage of the **BRADEMAS CHILD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM** with a vote of 186-183 laying the foundation for the Federal Government to replace the home and for [bureaucratic 'experts' to replace the parents.](#)"

Simultaneously in 1971 the Oregon legislature created the Department of Human Resources to coordinate the activities of the state's principal social service agencies of which a child protective agency called Children Services Division (CSD) was a component and the intrusiveness into families began on an official basis by the Gestapo. At first it was very subtle but as the years progressed, the governmental abuses escalated and people were totally unaware they were losing their Fourth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution which gave we, the people, the right to be secure in our persons, houses, papers, and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures and shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

In 1975 Democrat Governor Robert Straub issued Executive Order 76-7 calling for an Early Childhood Project to be developed. It was performed pursuant to grant number H0087 from the U.S. Office of Child Development, DHD, D/HEW. The opening sentence in Chairperson Muriel Goldman's report to the Honorable Robert W. Straub said, "**Oregon has been a pacesetter in the area of energy and land use planning and conservation (aka socialism), now Oregon has the opportunity to be a leader in conserving**

**and enhancing people resources.** The Report ended by saying, **“we must find a more efficient and effective way to help families provide for their children.”**

And why did she say that? Well, Oregon was chosen to test Luciferian ideas. A few days before Christmas, December 23, 1971, when nobody was watching, the Rockefeller Foundation gave a half million dollar grant to the Oregon State University in Corvallis, Oregon to support research and graduate studies on “Man and His Activities As They Relate to Environmental Quality.” The Rockefeller Foundation chose the Oregon State University for the “experiment” to run simultaneously with the Stanford Prison Experiment also in 1971.

Oregon’s Democrat Governor Charles Martin in 1934 began the move towards **Utopian socialism** and in 1945 Governor Earl Snell signed the Public Employees Retirement System into law and, other states wanting to reward what they deemed were “underpaid public employees” in comparison to the public sector, followed. As a result, Oregon’s PERS like those in other states is now bankrupt. Our current transgender Utopian Democrat Governor Kate Brown is asking for big bucks in her budget that she says is “for schools” but rest assured, the schools will receive very little because it will all end up in PERS. PERS RETIREES are already getting a lot more than they ever expected and more than PERS ever thought they should get. Ten thousand (10,000) retirees get over \$100,000 a year in retirement. (Source: Jeff Kropf, 1220 am on Dec. 10, 2018)

If Oregon was doing such a great job for providing for our children, why is it they are being sent to God only knows where in out of state facilities to be abused again.

## **HUMAN RESOURCES HAD TO BE MANAGED**

We gradually were being recognized as “human resources” and had to be “managed” like a lump of coal, a fish or tree.

Government management of our forests found them ablaze in California and Oregon last year and since the government has taken over raising our children, our young people who aren't locked up in some psychiatric facility are killing themselves at record rate. And while the elected sheriff should be the one investigating actual abuse cases, he finds himself an accomplice supporting the directive of unelected child protective workers (many LGBT) without due process for the accused. [No, your children are no longer yours](#). They belong to the collective.

Single mothers can be very vulnerable and [all it takes is one call to CPS and she'll hear the knock at her door](#) oftentimes with the sheriff standing with the CPS worker. That is if a worker happens to be available and not busy transporting some other child to a facility in another state where Oregon is subject to a charge of \$8,000 to \$10,000 a month for their upkeep, according to the Statesman Journal article. Oregon officials have not yet responded with details about how often caseworkers travel with children when they are sent out of state, how frequently caseworkers from Oregon see children face-to-face once they are in another state, or if any of the foster care children from Oregon have complained about their treatment or how many have been sold to child-sex traffickers we've heard about that are rampant. [[Link](#)]

## **FOSTER PARENTS**

And, of course, remembering the sin nature of humans, we have the "do gooder" folks who become foster parents (or teachers) for all the wrong reasons and generally it is for the money, not in the best interest of children. So if the [public school system doesn't break your child's will](#), then send in foster parents. In the T.V. program "What Would You Do" on 8/31/2018 told about a foster mother in a restaurant ordering some special food for her own daughter while ordering something of a lesser value for the foster child. When questioned about it by the foster child, the mother said, "because I only get 'x'



a month to take care of you.” What a great way to improve the foster child’s self esteem...

And then [Ms. Smallback in an 8/21/2018 article](#) told about this abuse way back in the 40s – 60s and how a family who were good friends with a judge got approved to become foster parents and only young girls were placed with them. The husband raped the girls for decades. They also partnered with an unwed mother’s home and took in baby girls from the unwed mothers. Some girls ended up missing. When unwed mothers went to the authorities to get their stolen babies back, they were sent to which judge? The depth of depravity warned about in the Bible and in these individuals was simply horrifying to the average human with a conscience.

In Oregon in 2007 a bill was introduced to unionize adult foster care homes and signed by Democrat Governor Kulongoski on June 1 and the Service Employees International Union Local 503 soon took advantage of collective bargaining rights and the Democrats got some more voters; however, since the U.S. Supreme Court Janus decision, a group called the Freedom Foundation with chapters in the State of Washington and Oregon, have been offering government workers an “Opt Out” decision from the unions and dozens of public employees have applied. **FREEDOM FOUNDATION, P.O. BOX 552, OLYMPIA, WASH. 98507. PHONE: 360-956-3482.**

## **GENDER DYSPHORIA**

Then there is the story about the Texas dad who could lose custody of 6 year old son for not affirming transgender identity. It seems his ex-wife was pushing their son into identifying as a girl and when dad refused to cooperate, he was charged with “abusive behavior.” Walt Heyer, a former transgender woman who is now outspoken against the push for children to identify as transgender has highlighted the case of James Younger, who since the age of three has undergone [social transitioning](#) to be identified as a girl. His mother

has enrolled the boy in school as a girl although when mother is not around, then James really wants to be a boy.

The article goes on to explain how the mother asked the court to force the father to pay for James to visit a trans-affirming therapist and also pay for any medical alterations or therapies that James may need to transition to female as he gets older. Subsequently, the courts agreed and have required the father to pay at least 50 percent for future gender-related medical expenses and the father has been banned by the court from teaching James that he is a boy and banned the father from dressing his son as a boy. Additionally, Younger cannot share religious teaching with his son on sexuality or gender. Friends all confirm that when the boy is away from his mother, he wants to act like a boy....

### **THE ALPHABET LICKSPITTLES NEED TO REPENT FOR SUICIDES**

Thirty-five percent of transgender youth have attempted suicide. The reason for this psychological trauma can be found in remarks made by Dr. Paul R. McHugh, the former psychiatrist-in-chief for Johns Hopkins Hospital, who said in a commentary in the WALL STREET JOURNAL in 2015 that transgenderism is a "mental disorder" that merits treatment, that sex change is "biologically impossible," and that people who promote sexual reassignment surgery are collaborating with and promoting a mental disorder. And transgendered people who had reassignment surgery is 20 times higher than the suicide rate among non-transgender people and are far more likely to use cocaine, heroin and opioids. Amen – that's exactly what the psychiatry industry said about homosexuality decades ago but lobbyists got that definition removed so we've come full circle and it's the children that weren't even born when that took place are now attempting suicide.

### **CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES CAUSE CHILDREN'S DEATHS-THE MEDIA SILENT**

LAISSEZ FAIRE TODAY reported on July 5, 2018 the truth about child kidnapers in America and how the Oakland Police executed a search warrant in connection with human sex trafficking of juveniles not an immigration investigation as many thought because Homeland Security was there. If the Outrage Industrial Complex (OIC) were out to save kids, CPS would have long been in its fickle crosshairs. This protest in Oakland accidentally revealed something about the “Abolish ICE” movement even some of the protestors are not aware of – that it is not really about kids. If it’s really about stopping the kidnapping of children, as has been the official narrative paraded around by the mainstream media, then **why not also go after Child Protective Services (CPS) with an even greater feverish anger and moral outrage?** The CPS has been ripping kids from their parents’ arms for years, often for wildly arbitrary reasons. And, worse, foster kids placed by the CPS are an incredible **six times more likely to die in foster care than had they simply stayed with their parents.**

The media isn’t entirely oblivious to the incredible incompetence and blatant corruption within the CPS either. The LAISSEZ FAIRE goes on to tell about the outspoken Carlos Morales, a former Child Protective Services investigator and author of *LEGALLY KIDNAPPED*, has been interviewed on several mainstream outlets. He’s among a few lone (and largely ignored) voices who have been calling for the abolition of the CPS for years. In an essay on his website, Morales wrote this back in 2015:

“There are over 400,000 children in Child Protective Services care in America. Eighty percent of those cases are not for physical or sexual abuse, but rather parental negligence which can mean the child is playing outside, is too fat, doesn’t like school, or – as in forty percent of cases – is for the parent using marijuana,” which brings me to the Marijuana story on Feb. 19 in the state of Oregon. Environmentalists for decades have found reason to shut down the timber industry

around these little towns who have recently turned to Marijuana dispensing outlets for a living.

In the meantime while the Oregon Gestapo is looking for parents for using marijuana, New York's "Reproductive Health Act" was passed by barbarians in their legislature and signed into law by Governor Andrew Cuomo who [makes murder and genocide the law in New York](#).

## **UNIVERSAL HOME VISITS FOR NEW PARENTS COMING TO YOUR STATE**

The Oregon Health Authority was created in 2009 and oversees most of the state's health-related programs including addiction treatment, mental health and public health, along with the Oregon State Hospital, which is the state's unique take on Medicaid (thanks to Obamacare.)

One of Democrat Governor Kate Brown's priorities is the beginning investment in a six-year program to create **universal home visits for new parents. (SB 526)** When the program is complete, every new parent, including adoptions, would receive a series of two or three visits by someone like a nurse or other health care practitioner. The visits could include basic health care screening for babies, hooking up parents with primary care physicians, linking them to other services and coordinating the myriad childhood immunizations that babies need, and rest assured, along with a myriad of snoopy questions will include asking the parents if they have a gun in their home. The Puppet Managers of the DEEP STATE are anxious to [GUT our SECOND AMENDMENT](#). "Gun control is like trying to reduce drunk driving by making it tougher for sober people to own a car." (Author unknown)

© 2019 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Founding Fathers Have Become Terrorists

What started off with Western ranchers being harassed by the Federal Government's unconstitutional environmental agencies unrelenting grip on these ranchers, ended up with Hammonds and the Bundys in a standoff with the federal government at Malheur National Wildlife Refuge. Approximately 100 to 150 armed militia took control of a closed Wildlife Park Headquarters approximately 30 miles from Burns, Oregon in an effort to draw attention to a ridiculous arrest of Dwight Lincoln Hammond, Jr., 73, and his son, Steven Dwight Hammond, 46, who were scheduled to begin five year prison sentences for some ridiculous charge. BTW, those 800,000 laid off government workers during the government shut down were all from unconstitutional agencies.

Cliven D. Bundy had been involved for several weeks in the background striving to understand and comprehend this dilemma unfolding in Harney County, Oregon due to a silly unintentional fire caused by the Hammonds which caused no damage to anyone. Bundy claimed the United States Justice Department had NO jurisdiction or authority within the State of Oregon, County of Harney over this type of ranch management and Hammond and his son picked an isolated place to take a stand for as long as it took – a refuge way out in the desert where it can get -10 or so at night.

On January 20, Oregon governor Kate Brown called the takeover of the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge “absolutely intolerable” as more militiamen from around the country drove in truck by truck to join the cause. Bundy reportedly met with his top-ranking counterparts for several hours but kept a

tight lip about what was actually discussed. Following is a 26 minute complete video footage of a joint FBI and Oregon State Police traffic stop and OSP officer-involved shooting of Robert “LaVoy” Finicum along Oregon Highway 395 near milepost 50 in Harney County. Oregon’s transgender Democrat governor, Kate Brown, has blood on her hands.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

As a comparison to “real domestic terrorists” and how they are treated, I’m reminded of what happened in Portland, Oregon since the Malheur story three years ago when ANTIFA took over a federal ICE building for many days in 2018 holding the employees hostage while burning an old man’s truck because he had a sticker on it they didn’t like. They controlled traffic and made life miserable for Portlanders but the Mayor of Portland refused to defend the federal agents in their building and police were told to “stand down.”

Now the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge was in a rural area 30 miles from Burns but Oregon’s governor, the Harney County sheriff and state law enforcement



resources were used to Marshall against and planned for an ambush in the middle of nowhere of what they determined were White Supremacists and hate groups which ultimately ended in the tragic killing of LaVoy Finicum who had no history of white supremacy, bigotry or a member of such groups and in fact never had a speeding ticket in his entire life was killed.

**THE RUSSIAN COLLUSION AND THE REST OF THE STORY**

Perhaps at this juncture it should be noted on May 1, 2014, President Barack Obama signed an Executive Order to legalize BLM's land grab and what we never saw mentioned in the MSM, the tragedy in Oregon began years earlier during the time when Hillary Clinton was Secretary of State in the Obama Administration and was approached by Russian officials in Washington who were interested in buying land in Oregon where high-grade uranium ore had been discovered on just what happened to be the Hammond Ranch on the Malheur Wildlife Refuge that completely surrounds the ranch. Secretary Clinton had allegedly asked the Russians to make a substantial contribution to the Clinton Foundation and then contacted the Bureau of Land Management to make "arrangements" for the BLM to declare "*imminent domain*" to purchase that land and then sell it to the Russians.



Now, LaVoy, a rancher from Arizona, was simply one of many patriotic constitutionalists who arrived to support the Hammonds. The picture of him

standing next to militia member, Jon Ritzheimer during a press briefing at the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge was taken on January 15, 2016 – eleven days later LaVoy Finicum was dead having been shot at a road block standoff.

Jon Ritsheimer, was a young marine, who went to help when he found out what the BLM and other agencies were doing to the ranchers. It was his untimely death and the Wrongful Death Lawsuit being brought against the individuals involved in the shooting of her husband and his lack of due process that brought his widow, Jeannette, to Salem on January 29<sup>th</sup> on the

3<sup>rd</sup> anniversary as a little Memorial and fund- raising opportunity to help in her Wrongful Death Lawsuit. Please check her website: **ONE COWBOY'S STAND FOR FREEDOM.COM** or Box 918, Cane Beds, AZ 86021.

Much information following is from the interview she had on Salem Radio KSLM by Jeff Kropf on Jan. 26

Jeannette said the media is not responsible for reporting the truth anymore and, of course we know President Trump calls them FAKE NEWS. Speaking at the Salem event were two attorneys, Mark Herr, a documentarian from **THE CENTER FOR SELF GOVERNANCE** and Jeannette. Mark also debuted one to three of the pilots of the documentary series he has produced about LaVoy's life because he had been labeled and lynched and so miserably betrayed by the mainstream media. In Mark Herr's documentary called **DEAD MAN TALKING** we can hear LaVoy speak for himself. Jeannette said from a young lad forward, LaVoy had always been interested in the workings of our government and she said in the 32 years of their marriage, there was always the portrait of kneeling George Washington in prayer in their home.

Mark said he knew nothing about the Bundy rally initially but it turned out with his cell phone and hand held camera he actually filmed the **BUNDY STAND OFF IN 2012** with FBI agents, snipers and helicopters, airplanes and Mark realized then how close it had become to physical confrontations. It's now on his UTUBE channel – **CENTER FOR SELF GOVERNANCE- 60 minutes**. It's called the **BUNDY STAND OFF** and illustrates Mark's perspective on what LaVoy called **DUAL FEDERALISM**. Mark called his meeting in 2012 with Jeannette at the Bundy event **DIVINE PROVIDENCE** and as I listened to the radio interview, I was reminded of the day LaVoy was shot and I saw it on TV.

Jeannette feels LaVoy's life was not the narrative the mainline media reported during the Malheur event, so it has been the desire of Jeannette and their 12 children to engage



in efforts to make people aware of how LaVoy had lived his life and his belief system and fortunately LaVoy had made nine hours of video of himself educating the American people on his stand on **DUAL FEDERALISM vs COOPERATIVE FEDERALISM (Constitutional Republic -vs- Democracy/Socialism also known as "Consensus" diametrically opposed to the Judeo-Christian world.)**

Read the story about the [Modern Little Red Hen](#) regarding "Consensus."

### **PUBLIC EDUCATION NO LONGER TEACHES CIVICS**

Because public education no longer teach civics it's up to parents so when Jeannette was asked what type of impact she believed the documentaries were having, she said there is one thing most people understand even with their busy lives and the divide between the political parties, what will resonate in their hearts is **DUAL FEDERALISM** from the 18<sup>th</sup> century which has been replaced by a new political doctrine called **COOPERATIVE FEDERALISM**. Mark's documentaries are available to any group to educate the average citizens with hearts for **FREEDOM, LIBERTY AND PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS** who are interested in learning and asking the same kind of questions Mark had been asking: What's gone wrong with our country and the big divide that suddenly labels even the Founding Fathers as terrorists. [[Link](#)]

### **FEDERAL LAW TRAINING INSTRUCTOR CALLS FOUNDERS TERRORISTS**

Mark said there is video taken by individuals who were receiving training from Federal Law Enforcement regarding threats to the U.S. and the training instructor refers to the Founders as terrorists of their day and that terrorists of our day are "ring wing" Constitutionals and are lumped in with White Supremacy, bigotry, hatred, Fascism, Hitler, etc. The American citizen is not the enemy as described in the Patriot Act and this must be changed, says Mark and he hopes his

documentaries will help in that effort.

## **POLITICAL CORRECTNESS AT ITS WORST**

Many readers will recognize those famous words: "For the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of **DIVINE PROVIDENCE**, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our Sacred Honor" and fifty-six men signed that Declaration of Independence, knowing when they signed that they were risking everything. They were lawyers, merchants, farmers and large plantation owners – educated men of independent means and all were leaders in their respective colonies. In addition to the government public schools no longer teaching civics, the names of these signers have been emasculated from the history books by the revisionists. A story in the 1/28/2002 WASHINGTON TIMES said George Washington, Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Franklin were not included in the revised version of the New Jersey Department of Education history standards – a move some critics view as political correctness at its worst. And the February calendar shows Abraham Lincoln's birthday as the 12<sup>th</sup> and George Washington's on the 18<sup>th</sup> – also President's Day. You could have fooled me because I thought Washington's was in January but his birthday was moved to accommodate Communist Martin Luther King, Jr. birthday on the 21<sup>st</sup>.

## **IS COMMUNISM DEAD? ONE HUNDRED FIFTY YEARS TOO LATE**

One of the Communist Goals from the Congressional Record dated Jan. 10, 1963 indicated the Communists should get control of the schools and use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda, soften the curriculum and get control of teachers' associations and put the party line in textbooks. Also, get control of student newspapers, use student riots to ferment public protests against programs or organization which are under Communist attack, infiltrate the Press and gain control of key positions in radio, T.V. and

motions pictures. Need I say more? [[Link](#)]

## **I TOLD YOU SO**

Those who watched the President's SOTU speech on Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> watched Democrat House Speaker, Nancy Pelosi and former candidate for President of the United States, Congressman Bernie Sanders remain seated when President Trump mentioned the word SOCIALISM! But Vladimir Lenin said, "The goal of socialism is communism" and I fear we may already be in over our heads with communism so is President Trump's vow we will never be a socialist country already 150 years too late? One of the first articles I wrote for News With Views on Oct. 15, 2001, I asked: [IS COMMUNISM DEAD?](#) We don't hear the word "McCarthyism" used so often today but the longtime smear campaign by the media clouded the truth and to agree with McCarthy would not have been politically correct; however, I can hear his voice coming from the grave: I TOLD YOU SO.

The 10/8/2018 NEW AMERICAN magazine published by the John Birch Society (JBS) told how Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin began his heroic efforts to expose the enemies within our most secret councils and to drain the Communist-infested swamp in Washington, D.C. Naturally, the DAILY WORKER and other official Communist Party publications immediately launched a nonstop, vicious attack of lies and disinformation against him. That was not in the least surprising, since that is what communists always and everywhere do when threatened with exposure. In so doing, they are simply following once again the instructions of Vladimir Lenin, who said: **"WE CAN AND MUST WRITE IN THE LANGUAGE WHICH SOWS AMONG THE MASSES HATE, REVULSION, SCORN, AND THE LIKE, TOWARD THOSE WHO DISAGREE WITH US."** The JBS had it's 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary on Oct. 8, 2018. Parents and grandparents should subscribe for themselves as well for their children. I did... Phone: 920-749-3784

Because our media is not responsible for reporting the truth

anymore most of the time their agenda is promoting **COOPERATIVE FEDERALISM**, said Jeannette. Their topics demonize good folks and lynch people in America that are trying to stand for Constitutional principles. (McCarthy) She says hopefully her Wrongful Death Lawsuit will bring forth accountability for the officers who lied and obstructed justice by taking evidence from the scene to cover up their own crime. She said we have great men and women who serve on police forces, FBI, CIA that go into this line of work but when they become corrupt, commit crimes, cover up and place weapons on someone, this must be exposed and fortunately Jeannette says, "we have nine hours of an unsecured scene."

Look at what has happened within the FBI in the last few years since LaVoy was killed – Comey, Loretta Lynch, etc. We must have to be able to trust these men and women and if not, she says, they need to be gone and Jeannette is hoping to be a part of that reform. Please check out her website: **ONE COWBOY'S STAND FOR FREEDOM.COM**

In the interview, Jeff asked how LaVoy's death changed their views and he admitted it had been an eye opener for him. Jeff was an Oregon legislator from 1999-2007 and a 5<sup>th</sup> generation farmer who understands what it is like to fight for the ability to make a living off the land but he was unaware of how much the federal government controls and how their policies impact the concept of **LIBERTY** in the lives of so many like LaVoy and Jeannette, the Bundys, the Hammonds and others and the concept of **DUAL FEDERALISM** is something most people don't consider especially since the **USA PATRIOT ACT**, with very little debate, was signed into law by President Bush on Oct. 26, 2001 after the Twin towers on Sept. 11 was brought down not by airplanes but by dynamite, gave law enforcement officials broader authority to conduct electronic surveillance and wiretaps, and gives the president the authority, when the nation is under attack, to confiscate any property within U.S. jurisdiction of anyone believed to be engaging in such

attacks.

In closing, it should be noted all those patriots involved at Malheur were eventually found “not guilty” by a jury in Multnomah County, Oregon and yet the system wanted to make Hammonds still do jail time [until President Trump intervened](#). The final outcome of Jeannette’s Wrongful Death Lawsuit is yet to be determined but she names 13 people including the FBI, Oregon State Police and Governor Kate Brown and the **CENTER FOR BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY**. Jeannette says the **CENTER** is huge and is involved in all of these types of cases and they seem to have a great deal of clout. When they speak, they are quoted in the press.

Ron Ewart in his article [THE FUTILITY OF THE OREGON ARMED STAND OFF](#) predicted the ranchers will become nameless martyrs in a long war against rising government tyranny, even though the ranchers’ honorable goal was to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States. But Jeannette says she continues to keep LaVoy’s legacy alive with annual memorials. The only regret she has is that LaVoy is not around to see his 12 children and the grandchildren grow up. Readers should be sure to check out: **ONE COWBOY STANDS FOR FREEDOM.COM**

© 2019 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **Killing Us Gently With 5G Microwave Radiation Exposure**

We have daily hazards in this modern age with this new technology to track and monitor us. There was a time when

most people would have reacted in horror to listening devices being placed in their homes. However, as an indicator of just how much times have changed, many folks who are anxious to experience cutting edge technology and are willing to sacrifice privacy for convenience are now placing such devices in their homes voluntarily. (Ecc. 2:9-11)

As early as 2014 Amazon released a new product that they call the Amazon Echo. This device is a black cylindrical speaking system, measuring just over nine inches tall and featuring seven internal microphones. The device is connected wirelessly to the Internet and utilizes a voice recognition system known as "Alexa." Users of the device are able to call it by name, and in so doing are able to ask it questions to which the device then gives answers. Upon request, it also has the ability to read news stories aloud, play music, or even place orders for groceries. The device has been well received, and in a review published by the technology website known as CNET, the author declared, "I didn't know I wanted to talk to my house until I talked to my house. Now, after living with the "Amazon echo for a year, I talk to it every day." The Amazon Echo is considered another part of the modern "smart house," but is it really smart to place a device in your home that can listen to everything you do and say? (June 2016 Last Trumpet News)

In May 2016, it was announced that Google has developed a device similar to Amazon Echo. And Microsoft has been using deceitful tactics to trick users into installing Windows 10 which tracks its user's activities and even keeps track of what is typed, noting that the official privacy statement from Microsoft declares, "Your typed and handwritten words are collected."

## **ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE**

But Silicon Valley has nothing over China's venture capitalist Kai Fu Lee. In October 2017 the Chinese government outlined

plans to become the world's premier superpower within thirty years and based on recent headlines, the Chinese government has suddenly caught up to the United States at an astonishing rapid pace with the ability to pick a man out of a line, detect what he is wearing as well as facial and emotional recognition. Yes, Science is trying to combine new technology with the "flesh" of men resulting in making men into partial machines. This could very well be the reason for Daniel 2:43: And whereas those sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of man... and Luke 12:2 which says: For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed, neither hid that shall not be known. [[Link](#)]

Artificial Intelligence is making significant progress on advanced technologies. This includes the development of a new hypersonic jet that can fly anywhere in the world within three hours. Recent tests of a scaled-down model of this jet found that it was capable of traveling 5,343 miles per hour. China also has a new fighter jet known as Chengdu J-20. This aircraft can hit targets from 120 miles away with technology that is believed to have been stolen from the United States. (NBC News, Feb. 17, 2018) The Chinese government has also deployed advanced warships and is working feverishly to develop artificial intelligence which will be used on nuclear submarines and in other weapons.

## **A TIME OF GREAT DECEPTION AND INTRIGUE**

The use of artificial intelligence has allowed China to develop swarms of drones that can work together and fly in formation. Could we someday wake up and find that the United States of America is no longer the world's greatest superpower? We know from the Bible that the ancient Israelites once enjoyed a prosperous kingdom. However, after living rebelliously and serving false deities, God allowed the Northern Kingdom of Israel to be carried off into captivity by the Assyrians. Later on, the Southern Kingdom of Judah was carried off into captivity by the Baylonians. A similar thing

could happen to the United States if the rebellious behavior in this country continues. (Mar 2018 Last Trumpet News)

## **WE HAVE A WAR ON HUMANITY**

And then on Jan. 13, SIXTY MINUTES Kai Fu Lee from China speaking on Artificial Intelligence said we have no idea what is coming and "it's going to change the world" and one of these days when you visit Walmart, a 6' tall & equipped with a variety of cameras and sensors Robots may be walking the aisles monitoring the inventory on the shelves and checking price tags replacing another worker. Kai Fu Lee predicted Robots may be replacing 40% of our current workforce. And the Bill Clinton's of the world may never get sued again because the "Me too" movement has competition. The latest trend: Your very own sex robot. We have a war on humanity. Listen to [this 50 minute YouTube video](#) which explains it far better than I have been able to do in this article.

Lee boasted that China has four times as many people than the United States and more than a million on line but are they aware of the dangers as described below by Dr. Sharon Goldberg. The Chinese walk around with their gadgets in their hands like our folks in the U.S. are seen doing and most people don't have a clue that it is simply another step to the New World Order and the "Beast System. (Dan. 6:-7-8) "I considered the horns, and behold there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots, and, behold, in this horn were eyes like (similar to) the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking great things. Could this scripture be talking about "clones" and "Artificial Intelligence" or Robots? One young person on SIXTY MINUTES responded the loss of privacy didn't bother her so it is easy to understand why these millennials will gladly be implanted with microchips as they watched adults micro-chipping their dogs. People are merging with their Smart phone. Go to a restaurant and no one is talking. They are looking at their Smart Phones. We could tell people to wake up



but they don't know they are asleep. We are experiencing a [Zombie Apocalypse and America's Diminish IQ](#). The Social Engineering Chamber of the United Nations are involved in population reduction to 500 million.

## **TECHNOLOGY HELPING GOD OUT**

One such individual is a man from the state of Minnesota known as Tim Shank. The man, who is a science fiction enthusiast, believes he has enhanced his life by implanting several microchips in his body. "That to me is a very inspiring concept, that we can be more than we're built to be. That's really where a lot of my passion comes, because there are so many limitations and conditions that we have as people that we can overcome if we put a little energy into it and a little technology," Shank opined. Some of Shank's previous microchips already do things like open doors, interface with his computer, and allow him to operate his smart phone. It is his hope, however, that his latest microchip will allow him to forgo carrying items such as cash and credit cards. "I'm hoping that this will make it possible for me to not have to carry a wallet or credit card or keys," Shank stated. (CBS Local News, May 3, 2016 BY Susan Elizabeth Littlefield)

## **MEGATONS OF TOXIC WASTE OVER US AND MICO CHIPS**

Who is behind putting hundreds, perhaps thousands of [large jet aircraft in the sky that routinely dump megatons of toxic waste](#) over us and our biosphere? We know it is happening. Emissions from jet aircraft ([also known as ChemTrails](#)) that visibly stretch from horizon-to-horizon and spread out as they persist for hours obviously consist of particular latter.

And further food for thought, will 5G lead to forced vaccinations? And the opioid crisis is leading to sky rocketing deaths.

To further promote propaganda regarding the micro chipping of human beings, an affiliate of NBC in Tampa, Florida, featured

a story on May 13, which suggests that responsible parents should have their children implanted with microchips in case they are ever lost or kidnapped. The article and the accompanying video, which is published on their website, featured an enthusiastic mom who thinks micro chipping children is a wonderful idea. "If it'll save my kid, there's no stuff that's too extreme. Micro-chipping would be an extra layer of protection, if something bad does happen," the mother declared. (WFLA News, May 13, 2016 by Melanie Michael )

## **EXCESSIVE TECHNOLOGY CAN BE HAZARDOUS TO YOUR HEALTH**

Following SIXTY MINUTES, an e-mail arrived regarding this 5G technology with Dr. Sharon Goldberg testifying at a Michigan 5G Small Cell Tower legislation hearing on Oct. 4, 2018 regarding its SB 637. She's been calling out the warning of chronic diseases caused by EMF exposure. 2G was fine but we aren't getting those lower frequencies any more. It's not just our cell phones but also WiFi, smart appliances, smart meters are causing fires and explosions, [Cell towers connecting America everywhere](#).

Two children in a Canadian Public School have dropped dead in Simcoe County Schools since WiFi was installed. Rodney Palmer, an award winning Canadian journalist and Communications Advisor at the Safe School Committee, has been speaking out about the dangers of WiFi in public schools since at least 2010. "When the schools installed the WiFi, we found out that at least four children had erratic tachycardia (fast or irregular heart rate) that confounded their doctors and they were wearing heart monitors to school. Other children said they had blackouts in certain areas of the school, said Palmer, and children were citing headaches. Then there is Deborah Tavares and Ron Angel calling out the warning as they go around speaking and allegedly have government documents supporting their claims. Listen to what they have to say on [this 56 minute you tube video](#). All this sounds very demonic to me.

## **MORE CHILDREN COMMITTING CRIMES**

In her efforts to warn people about these dangers, Dr. Goldberg says this is a replay of Tobacco causing cancer warnings until it was too late and she hopes the legislators will stop this “untested technology”. Countless studies show 5G frequencies cause illness such as cancer, infertility, birth defects, sleep disorders, memory problems, cardiovascular diseases and more and there are no guidelines to protect human health and, she added, it is a drain on unsustainable Medicare dollars. She gave an illustration of 100,000 people in a stadium for some event (closed space) and everyone using their phones at the same time how dangerous that could be. Firefighters in San Francisco exposed to early trials of it experienced health problems.

Just within the last few days on my news, teenagers are killing. Another doctor told of the experiments on rats and mice and how they are dying from such EMF exposure.

Researchers are funded by the private industry so there is a conflict of interest so why isn't someone in the [FDA measuring our microwave radiation exposure](#) she asked the Michigan legislators?

Great News, [California Governor has vetoed the “small cell” bill](#). Narrator gives “educated opinion” the Artificial Intelligence may already be running too much on earth already.

## **DEPLOY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE**

While Hollywood Activists are demanding federal warnings about exposure to radiation from WiFi and in 2017 more than 180 scientists and doctors from 35 countries asked for a moratorium on the roll-out of 5G for telecommunication until the potential for adverse biological and environmental effects have been fully investigated, meanwhile I understand the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) and the National Telecommunications and Information Administration (NTIA) have

already been immersed in talks surrounding faster 5G deployment and spectrum issues, but Friday's summit was the first indicator the [Trump administration wanted to be involved in 5G rollout regulations](#). Why faster deployment which is usually used for armed forces? Could it be a depopulation weapon? Worshipping at the altar of Trump may be a horrible mistake but I pray not so let's pray for wisdom and discernment for President Trump.

## **AGENDA 2030 NEEDS THE 5G KILL GRID**

As 5G is rolled out, the cell towers we normally see are going to be replaced with smaller cells, closer to our heads on buildings and short poles, emitting higher frequencies than the current cell towers. These little cells will be on poles everywhere if people allow this to come to fruition. These small, white seemingly plastic encased cells emitting higher frequencies closer to our heads are being spotted now on the streets of many cities.

The 5G is militarized weaponry millimeter waves that have been used in crowd control. Wi-Gig/5G is not about faster downloads and convenience, this is about irradiating the population. They will be installing microwave cells instead of the huge towers that are already in place, with generator systems the size of shipping containers next to them. They will accompany cables four to five inches in diameter, capable of handling thousands of volts of power. This is nothing more than skillful, diabolical kill grid that is coming to all towns and all cities across the world. They aren't going to fire a shot, they will cook you.

In closing, please listen to additional information in [this 33 minute video](#) because 5G is just the tip of the iceberg.

## **GOD I LOVE THIS TRUCK**

With the Amazon Echo known as Alexa above, there is the story about the person who bought a new Truck which will run on

hydrogen, gasoline, or E85 but he had to go back to the dealer because he couldn't get the radio to work. The service technician explained the radio was voice-activated. "Nelson," the technician said to the radio and the radio asked, "Ricky or Willie?" "Willie" he continued and "On the Road Again" came from the speakers. Then he said, "Ray Charles" and in an instant "Georgia On My Mind" replaced Willie Nelson. He drove away happy and for the next few days, every time he'd say "Beethoven" he'd get beautiful classical music and if he said "Beatles," he'd get one of their awesome songs. And then, yesterday, this woman ran a red light and nearly smashed into his new truck, but luckily he swerved in time to avoid her as he yelled, "You Crazy B\_\_\_" The radio replied, "[Hillary, Maxine, Warren or Pelosi?](#)"

© 2019 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# **From Abortion To Euthanasia To Cremation To Human Composting**

In Genesis God created man from the soil and woman from his rib, but if a bill that has been introduced in the State of Washington passes, man will be returned to the soil in the form of compost. (I Cor. 15:52) The United Nations has been behind "mercy killings" of the sick and elderly (Euthanasia), abortions and other pro-death activities all in the interest of population control, so I didn't have to read the article from the 12/31/2018 FUTURISM before it was admitted United Nations Sustainable Development was behind it.

The article by Jacob Banas was entitled A STATE ON THE VERGE OF LEGALIZING HUMAN COMPOST. Researcher, Lynne Carpenter-Boggs, Associate Professor of Sustainable and Organic Agriculture at Washington State University didn't identify the United Nations but her title "sustainable" gives her away.

## **SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT**

Sustainable Development was first proposed by the United Nations in 1987. In 1992 they adopted what has become known as the "Agenda 21" to explain how Sustainable Development could be related to **all human activity** including bicycles, pedestrian paths, etc. So the State of Washington is on the verge of legalizing human composting. The initial study was carefully controlled to prevent spreading any harmful pathogens, a concern which led to the defeat of a similar bill sponsored by Senator Jamie Pedersen in 2017.

Some believe there's something beautiful in deciding how one's final moments should be handled. Advances in technology and changing mindsets seem to have people wondering why a coffin in the ground with the average funeral costing more than \$7,000 should have to be the only option of the final resting place when the recomposition process is expected to fall around \$5,500. This will also eliminate the remains of a loved one in a bottle in the closet or on book shelves after cremation. Of course, the word "recomposition" is another new word which my spell check will have to remember because it certainly isn't in Webster but some more politically correct jabberwocky.

State Senator Jamie Pedersen's second bill would allow for the "recomposition" of human remains, a process which speeds up decomposition and turns remains into a nutrient-packed soil which could be returned to families.

The recomposition process is claimed to be similar to traditional composting. However, by using common sense, the

thinking mind knows that there is no such thing as “re-composting,” which actually would mean “composting the compost.” An apparent “double speak” word has been invented to make the slow learners think such a thing is a great idea. Unembalmed human remains are placed in a composting chamber and left to decompose with organic material like woodchips or straw. Air is occasionally pulled into the chamber to help microbes speed up decomposition and in about one month all that remains is a cubic yard of compost. A five month study in which six donor bodies were decomposed was led by researcher Lynne Carpenter-Boggs.

### **“RECOMPOSITION” OF HUMAN REMAINS**

State Senator Jamie Pedersen’s second bill would allow for the “recomposition” of human remains, a process which speeds up decomposition and turns remains into a nutrient-packed soil which could be returned to families. People from all over the state who wrote to Pedersen said they were excited about the prospect of “becoming a tree” or having a different alternative for themselves, she told NBC news. The bill being sponsored in the state’s legislature could see Washington become the first state to legalize human composting and if it passes, it will become law May 1, 2020.

### **SHACKLING THE PLANET TO SAVE IT**

The January 4, 2016 NEW AMERICAN magazine wrote about the UN Climate Summit where government and dictators from around the world agreed to a “climate” deal dubbed the “Paris Agreement.” In December 2015, the UN and its members (of which the U.S. is a member and we should get out) agreed to impose a global “climate” regime on humanity that would shackle the planet in the name of saving it. Maurice Strong, the key architect behind this hysteria was a self-declared Canadian socialist, reputed to be a billionaire, who literally lived a jet-setting lifestyle and made much of his money through oil, served as the first executive director of the UN Environment Programme

and chief of the 1992 UN Earth Summit. He died in obscurity days before the 21<sup>st</sup> UN Conference of the Parties began in Paris, living out his final years in Communist China following an embezzlement scandal. His work in the UN was appreciated by the Rockefeller crowd especially those who run the Council on Foreign Relations- the secret underground government also known as the Deep State trying to impeach President Trump. [\[Link\]](#)

### **30,000 GREENIES AT THE UNITED NATIONS EARTH SUMMIT**

I find in the November 23, 2009 NEW AMERICAN magazine and article by William F. Jasper who said seventeen and a half years ago, in May-June 1992, he was jammed cheek to jowl with 30,000 greenies in a global mosh pit known as the United Nations Earth Summit. From that initial event in Rio de Janeiro – and its successors- has flowed a deluge of treaties, conventions and proposed regimes to regulate (i.e. to control) all human life and activity on our planet.

Mikhail Gorbachev was there, celebrated as a rock star. The *New York Times* had praised his call for a “global code of environmental conduct” because it “would have an aspect of world government” and lead to “global policing” and “international law,” which, according to the *Times*’ perspective, is obviously a good thing. Fidel Castro was there, perhaps the only celebrity to receive a wilder, more enthusiastic reception than Gorbachev. A wooden, young Senator from Tennessee was also there. Al Gore, basking in the glow of media acclaim for his new book *EARTH IN THE BALANCE*, a Malthusian end-of-the-world lamentation, led as U.S. Senate delegation that pushed for greater UN controls over all things and a “Global Marshal Plan” for the environment – to be paid for largely by U.S. taxpayers, which President Trump has been complaining about.

In January 2018 the Global Warming Research Vessel was covered with ice and in December 2018 Gore was enjoying his carbon-



greedy million dollar ocean-view California mansion.

## **HOW IT ALL BEGAN IN 1957**

In the 1991 book BEHOLD A PALE HORSE, studies were done in 1957 to determine a method to arrest the population explosion before the point of no return would be reached. It was determined that an immediate attack on the problem would involve two points of intervention – the first was to lower the birth rate (abortion) and second was to increase the death rate (Euthanasia). [[Link](#)]

## **FIRST RULE OF MEDICINE – DO NO HARM**

The first rule of medicine for over 2,600 years was to do no harm but on November 8, 1994, Oregon voters passed Measure 6 by a margin of 51% to 49% making Oregon's Death with Dignity (euthanasia) the first law of this type in the U.S. An attempt to repeal it later failed. In 2001 it was reported that assisted suicide remained steady. The Oregon Health Division statistics showed most patients were white, married, well educated and insured and patients with a college education were eight times more likely to participate than people with a high school education. And these are the folks educated by communist college professors who also believe the global warming scam and unfortunately, they live in the big sanctuary cities where they find high-paying jobs and are controlled by Democrats and because the rent is becoming so high, for example in Portland, Oregon, they have been moving into the suburbs and bringing their liberal views with them. [[Link](#)].

## **OPIOID EPIDEMIC AT ACRISIS**

The Opioid epidemic is at a crisis and doctors are being blamed for overprescribing medications – the result of the failed War on Drugs, an open border and government intervention in healthcare. Foreign enemies are smuggling deadly poisons across the border, killing record numbers of civilians. Instead of confronting the invaders, government and

media demonize the nation's physicians, blaming them for the catastrophic rise in death rate. Deaths from opioids have more than quadrupled in less than two decades. The Centers for disease Control and Prevention (CDC) reports that nationwide, more than 42,000 of early 64,000 drug-over dose deaths in 2016 involved opioids. Late last year President Donald Trump declared it a public health emergency and drug overdoses have become the leading cause of death for Americans under age 50.

## **WASHINGTON STATE VOTERS LEGALIZE EUTHANASIA**

Following in the footsteps of socialist Oregon, in November 2008, the state of [Washington voters legalized Physician-assisted suicide](#). The tyranny of state-enforced euthanasia proponents of euthanasia have long claimed that it is ridiculous to assume that allowing limited euthanasia will lead to a slippery slope but recent events show otherwise.

When Hitler nationalized health care, the elderly and sick began to disappear from hospitals feet first as "mercy killing" became the policy. Children with disabilities and those who had Down Syndrome were euthanized. People whispered, "Maybe it is better for them now. Put them out of their misery and our taxes no longer must be spent to care for such a burden." Euthanasia laws have now been passed in Belgium which allow children of any age the right to decide on their own fate in relation to their illness. Despite objections, the law was allowed to be passed under the disguise of "human rights" and compassion. In 2001 new details presented on [236 British killings only to find a doctor was the leading mass murderer in the nation's history](#).

## **FROM SCIENCE TO SOCIALISM**

Perhaps from mainstream social science, we shouldn't expect common sense because it's not an endeavor of the common man. [\[Link\]](#)

For example, note that while fully a third of Americans reject

evolution altogether, “evolutionary psychology” is so widely accepted among social scientists that the American Psychological Association wrote in 2009 that it “is not a distinct branch of psychology but rather a theoretical lens that is currently informing all branches of psychology.” One of the 45 goals for the communist takeover of America is Goal 39: Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.

More recently in history, parents were inundated for decades with “gender neutrality” theory, unscientifically stating that the sexes are the same except for the superficial physical differences and thus, if you raise them identically, identical will their personalities be. All was nurture; a person’s “gender identity” was shaped complete by society and now we have little boys being dressed up by their parents and supporting them as drag queens. (Deut. 22:5) Goal 40 of the communist takeover is to discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce and Goal 41- emphasize the need to [raise children away from the negative influence of parents](#). Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.

A June 2011 article said thirty plus years later and AIDS lingers on. Nearly 30 million people have died of AIDS since the first five cases were recognized in L.A. in 1981. About 34 million people have HIV now, including more than one million in the U.S. About 2 million people die of disease each year, mostly in poor countries that lack treatment. In the U.S. though, newly diagnosed patients have a life expectancy only a few months shorter than people without HIV. Our weather has been weaponized causing many deaths. And then we have Operation Torch California with apocalyptic firestorms that have afflicted the state of California over the past 4 to 5 years and are a direct result of deliberate acts of state-

sponsored environmental terrorism. Specific regions around the state have been purposefully geoengineered to explode into massive conflagrations resembling various types of natural wildfires – forest fires, brush fires and grass fires. [[Link](#)] The Los Angeles Times recently reported the death toll in Northern California wildfires grew to 76 with 1,276 still missing. Some pictures on alternative media show huge coffin like boxes being loaded on to FEMA barges and shipped off to God only knows where.

## **FORTY YEARS IN THE DESERT TO REPENT**

God allowed the Israelis 40 years in the desert waiting for them to repent so where does that leave America? Gen. 6:5 And God saw that the wickedness of man was great on the earth...We thought the new [Supreme Court Judge Brett Kavanaugh would repeal Roe –vs- Wade](#) which started it all with abortions but now some of President Trump's biggest Religious Right supporters are facing humiliation over his recent ruling in favor of Planned Parenthood, the nation's largest abortion provider claiming a constitutional right to taxpayer money.

Just as I was getting ready to have this article posted on NewsWithViews.com, I saw on television that Monday, January 7<sup>th</sup>, Dr. Phil will be having someone [on his show who talks to the aliens](#). This article by Lee Duigon falls right in line with this article about Climate Change, etc. and then recently I saw a little four year old wearing a T-shirt with a scary face on it and the print on the T-shirt said I DON'T BELIEVE IN HUMANS so the children are being programmed at an early age to believe all this Sustainable Development nonsense being produced by whom? HUMANS!!

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

---

# No One Is Good – No, Not One – Psalm 53.3

Just as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, a few years ago I witnessed America headed toward oblivion and we will surely see God's judgment on this Satanic-filled nation unless we repent so I opened up a NO ONE IS GOOD paper file. I'm basically a high tech nerd and decided the paper file would be easier and more reliable for me to find than something I might want to print into the computer. I then began to fill the file with examples of why folks get into trouble. Psalm 53:3 – KJV -A Psalm of David says "Every one of them is gone back; they are altogether become filthy, there is none that doeth good – No, Not one! In my Parallel Referenced Bible, the Modern language calls it a "Folly of Atheism ," whereas the Revised Standard version calls it the " Fate of a Fool". [\[Link\]](#)

## COMMUNISM TAKES CONTROL OF PSYCHIATRY

The January 10, 1963 Congressional Record (appendix pp. A34-A35) lists the 45 declared goals of the Communist Takeover of America, I'll only address Goal 39 – Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals and #40 which is to discredit the family as an institution and encourage promiscuity and EASY DIVORCE which assures a profitable livelihood for those in the psychiatric and mental health profession. [\[Link\]](#)

With the exception of game shows and a little fake news, my only TV vice is the Dr. Phil show for my 3 p.m. coffee break. He says he's a Christian. He does what appears to be lots of

“good works” and prefers guests with family problems and children. (Ephes. 2:8-9) It’s rare that he does any follow up for the audience to see if what he did was truly long lasting. However, I no more made this comment and BINGO he had a guest in the audience from 4 ½ years ago who had lost a son and begin to get over her grief after Dr. Phil told her she had to take care of herself first and introduced her to Robin McGraw’s Revolution.com and said he uses her products which keeps him feeling and looking young.

### **MORAL DICTATES ARE VOLUNTARY**

Tim Jones writing for MOTHER NATURE and reprinted in the November 2018 THE SCHWARZ REPORT said most people accuse the Bible of taking all the fun out of life with its moral dictates of personal restraint. Where the liberals and secular humanists go wrong is twofold. One, those moral dictates are voluntary, but if they are followed, one will have for the most part a safe and secure life.

And two, since liberals and atheists don’t want to be told what to do with their lives, the logical conclusion to a life without restrictions is a life of hedonism leading to self-destruction, such as alcoholism, drug abuse, homelessness and the myriad of addictions including these new folks who believe God made a mistake and they have surgery to change their sex. In Oregon, a 15 year old can have a sex change and the parent’s have to pay for the surgery and any complications but will break the law to object. Go figure... Addictions by definition is lack of self-restraint that leads to the inability to stop a destructive activity.

Irving Kristol, one of the original neoconservatives, touches on this in his essay “Countercultures: Past, Present and Future.” MORAL ANARCHY

Secular rationalism looks at things differently. It is essentially contemptuous of the very idea of tradition. It

also lacks a central principle of virtue. Instead, it proposes a whole set of virtues – toleration, pluralism, relativism: the “liberal virtues”- which, one might say, construct a supermarket of possible good and decent lives, with no discrimination permitted. This is a prescription for moral anarchy, which is exactly what we now experience. And there is no way that moral anarchy can pass for moral progress.

In the end, liberalism’s goals of a mythical and unobtainable individual liberation is impeded by the greatest conservative of all, Nature herself, imposing limitations on all of humanity that are impossible to remove.

Our bodies are obviously limited in what we can do with them. We are limited by gravitation, by our senses and perceptions, by our intellect. How fast we can run. How much heat or cold a body can endure. How many intoxicants one can ingest before bodily organs start permanently shutting down, whether one is a male or a female and the physical structure of each sex.

Life is nothing but limitations. And the biggest boundary of all is none other than death itself. Death puts a finite number of years every person will spend on this planet.

## **SIN IS NEVER MENTIONED**

This destructive activity mentioned above leads many to contact Dr. Phil, a psychologist for 45 years, avoids the word “sin,” which, of course would not be allowed on his program as he continues to become richer from his 14<sup>th</sup> year on TV where he tends to have guests on his show especially if children are involved. In fact, he says he’s the most nonjudgmental guy he knows.

To prove this point, on a recent program, a young man decided as a teenager he wanted to become a girl. Nothing was mentioned about surgery but she was beautiful, had what appeared to be boobs and apparently made her dangerous living on the social media doing whatever. A parent had contacted Dr.

Phil, so in order to help her to live a safer life, he brought in yet another beautiful girl (former boy) also with long blond hair and boobs to sit beside her as she explained with Dr. Phil's help how she turned her life around, a job, etc. and away from a dangerous social media lifestyle. I broke out laughing. There two transies sat side by side. One had taken Dr. Phil's advice and was an example of how the second one should strive to attain a safe life. [[Link](#)]

And then Dr. Phil had a 23 year old gal living in her car with a homeless girlfriend. She had lost a baby in October 2017 (baby died in her arms) and already had an 18 month old new baby that she extorts her folks to care for when she is with her girlfriend. Dr. Phil cautioned her how important it is for the mother to be in her daughter's life as a role model. Dr. Phil always has Plan B – and off she goes not to church but another psycho babbler facility.

In a June 2014 program entitled, "My Husband's Secret Life Revealed" the husband viewed child pornography on the Internet, got aroused at seeing other naked men. Dr. Phil asked if he was a homosexual and said he was sort of a homosexual advocate figuring if they want to have sex with other men, it was OK with him.

The Homosexual Manifesto reprinted from the US Congressional Record Homosexual Activist Outlines Goals of Homosexual Movement by Michael Swift way back in 1987 [explained in the this article](#).

The gospel rests upon a tremendous fact – the total depravity of man who is in such a state that he cannot be saved by perfect obedience. Neither can be saved by imperfect obedience because God will not accept it. Therefore, the only solution is the gospel of grace of God which reaches down and saves the sinner on the basis of death and resurrection of Christ. [Faith in Christ transforms human life](#).



## **DISCREDIT THE FAMILY – COMMUNIST GOAL #40**

And then there was the couple married 29 years with 12 beautiful children ranging in age from 28 to 6 and #13 on the way in a couple months with possible Down's Syndrome. The wife came from a big family and the couple chose to also have one. Even though she once thought about divorce, Dr. Phil asked the children if having a large family was a good thing and they all raised their hands in favor even though Dad spends little time with the kids and has to work three jobs and also has a little gambling and pornography addiction which he's trying to get under control. Near the end of the program it was revealed she spends three hours a day home schooling the remaining children still at home out of fear of them being bullied in the public schools like she was and surely she has trained this exceptionally beautiful family to help with the housework. Dr. Phil raised his voice telling her she lacked common sense and that she should put the children into the public school and then went to a station break. I was shocked!

After the break, he quickly told all the home school parents he felt would be contacting him that he is in support of home schooling but three hours spent was not appropriate for this mother – can you imagine such utter nonsense coming out of this psycho babbler? How much time does he think some public school teachers give these individual children? A camera showed her downstairs living room neat, upstairs showed a number of neatly stacked black garbage bags near the stairs suggesting perhaps she was ready to dispose of them and their monthly food bill was equivalent to their mortgage so we know they were being fed.

Later, Dr. Phil suggested she was becoming a borderline hoarder and she needed a “Life Strategist” (Life Coach) by the name of Mike Bayer so between the two of them, divorce was off the table and his recommendations for the family were **non-negotiable.**

He then proceeds to tell her the two of them will start by bringing in a team to clean the house called ONE ORGANIZED MOM and then he was going to arrange with psychologists and sociologists using the "Dr. on Demand" program he and his older son developed so these wholesome looking, home schooled children could talk with them on line. When talking with them earlier, he sensed depression and one talked of suicide – this after they raised their hands supporting the big family.

A couple programs following were about a family in trouble with rebellious, angry teenagers and the one common denominator – DIVORCE (Communist Goal #40)

### **FAMILIES WITHOUT GOD**

In the midst of all the sadness, Dr. Phil's wife, Robin came up on the stage and they shared their recent family grief! If my hearing served me correctly, Dr. Phil told how a sister of Robin years ago had suffered an acid attack, suffered through all that and then last spring, a heart problem which she survived and then just recently a stroke and they finally decided to turn off the machine. And then he tells how he had a sister that just died – one month of Robin's sister's death and then another sister of Robin told about her ex-husband's passing away, the father of two young children. Of course, in both cases, divorce was involved. And I believe I heard on the program the day before that Robin was one of triplets. Never any mention of God in the midst of all this trauma.

On Valentine's Day 2016 Dr. Phil's talented musician #2 son had his band play their song DOCTOR on the show for Dr. Phil and his wife. Aaah, that was sweet but obviously embarrassed, Dr. Phil told the audience to not let the tattoos on both arms, torn jeans or baseball cap that Jordan McGraw was wearing fool them.

### **WORLD FILLED WITH TURMOIL AND VIOLENCE**

The world today is constantly filled with turmoil and

violence. This is not surprising since we live in a world that is saturated with sin, and we know that as we grow ever closer to the return of our Lord Jesus Christ, trouble will abound all the more. In II Timothy 3:1, we are specifically warned by the Apostle Paul, "This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come." We are then warned again in II Timothy 3:13, "But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived." The headlines of this modern age leave little doubt we are living in perilous times today.

Several more articles that should be of concern to the Christian community is one from Henry Makow's website entitled: [Christians-Zionism's useful idiots](#).

And recently I've discovered a testimony from former Bill Dannemeyer about the passage of HJ Res. 104 signed into law by President George H.W. Bush on March 20, 1991. This law became known as the Noahide Laws, rules that make the belief in Jesus Christ a crime punishable by decapitation by guillotine. I remember reading about Phyllis Schlafly's Eagle Forum's Samantha Smith in 2004 saying she had an opportunity to visit a warehouse filled with portable guillotines.

Dannemeyer wrote this law was especially troublesome to him because he was a member of the U.S. House of Representatives at the time it was passed. Even worse, he was in the House Chamber the very day that it was passed, voting on other legislation. Yet he, as a U.S. Congressman, had NO KNOWLEDGE that it had been passed or even that it was to be brought up for a vote.

How could this be?, he asks. How could the deception be so pervasive that those of us who had sworn to uphold our country's Constitution, particularly those of us (few, indeed) who really took our position seriously as the protectors of the people, could be totally in the dark regarding the content of this bill and its passage by the leaders of this country –

by treachery and deceit? [[Link](#)]

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# **Christian Persecution In Full Display Of Conservative Judge Vance Day**

In several recent articles I shared the story about a Republican friend and Christian here in Salem, Oregon, a Judge appointed by a Democrat governor to the Marion County bench but when the U.S. Supreme Court gave the approval of same-sex marriages, Judge Vance Day decided not to do any marriages at all and his problems began. Following is the testimony by his wife Elizabeth:

First, on behalf of my family, who are all forever thankful for your generous sacrifice and your constant prayer, Merry Christmas. God sure does answer prayer! In my last letter, I explained how we were totally committed on winning Vance's criminal trial that began October 22 and was scheduled to last three weeks.

Our legal team, empowered by your prayers and your generosity, worked around the clock doing everything they could to get ready. They built an extremely strong case and we were incredibly confident in our approach.

**CHRISTIANS SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED IN GOVERNMENT**



Before I share with you the outcome, I want to explain what we were up against. From the very beginning, this was a political hit job with one goal, destroy Vance Day.

In front of the

entire country, the hateful message was clear – if you're a Christian, you will not serve in public office. The State of Oregon did everything in its power to do just that. They ignored my husband's Constitutional rights, they ignored the facts of the case, they ruined his credibility before the trial, and they even tried to stack the jury against us. They were aggressive in their tactics and even failed to cover it up so we were able to convince the judge to move our trial.

And the county to which they moved the trial (Multnomah County/Portland) was even worse than Marion County. I told you that I believed there was no place in this state that my husband could get a fair trial – that's how dedicated they were to their smear campaign.

### **WHITE PRIVILEGED MALES**

Out of more than 100 potential jurors interviewed for the case, only a hand full were determined to be impartial enough to participate. The rest were already [leaning toward the conclusion that my husband was guilty](#) before the trial! One even said, "I can't be unbiased because he is a [white privileged male.](#)" This proves how the liberal media portrayed and destroyed the reputation of my husband, nearly guaranteeing he would be found guilty. In their eyes, the truth doesn't matter, trial or not he is guilty, and a suspended, guilty judge sure sells a lot better than an innocent one.

But to make a long story short, Vance has been doing this a long time. He has witnessed this game played out before. He knows the game and how to play. The state's case against my husband revolved completely around their key witness who told the prosecutor from the very beginning that he was uncomfortable testifying against my husband. That should have been enough. If your only witness says he really doesn't want to testify, it would be clear to any rational human being that no matter how hard you try to force a crime upon someone they didn't commit, you have no case. But instead of dismissing the case, as they should have, they continued to drag my husband's name through the mud, embarrass our family in the media and discredit all of his good works.

As I see it, the state did this because my husband is a faithful, God fearing Christian. In the end, the Lord won – as He always does. Right before the unfit jury was about to be sworn in, the prosecutor turned to the judge and said SHE was going to dismiss all charges. I couldn't believe it. I fought back tears when the presiding judge dismissed the case.

Not only that but the judge declared that the Statute of Limitations had expired and the State of Oregon could never refile these charges against my husband. Hallelujah It was nothing short of a miracle and you helped create it. Thank you so very, very much. Your dedication to supporting our family and your continuous prayers are what made the difference.

I wish I could tell you this is over, but it isn't. My husband is now facing opposition from the Oregon State Bar association. They intend to punish my husband further to prevent him from potentially ever practicing law or becoming a judge again. Then she refers us to a letter from her husband for more details. I just wanted to be done with this, and I asked Vance if he was ready to let this go and he said, "NO." He said Christians have the opportunity to fight back for what is right and that's exactly what he is doing to do.

We have come this far and we are not going to stop now. What they have done to my family and what they have done to Christians is not acceptable. I hope you will continue to stand with us as we have the opportunity to go on the offensive and force the Oregon Supreme court to re-evaluate the facts of the case instead of dismissing my husband's rights. I know that you are as ready for this to be over as much as we are, but for the first time, the odds are starting to swing in our favor and we must take this opportunity to do right. This case is no longer about the radical left's treatment of innocent, Godly men. This case is now about American citizens and their freedom of religion and due process.

The decisions made in the future will reverberate for years to come and the ruling will be used to either take our Constitutionally guaranteed rights from us, or be used to protect them. So I ask if you will continue to stand in solidarity with my husband, the Honorable Judge Vance Day as he fights for what is right?

Thank you for everything you have sacrificed for us, thank you for never forsaking us, and most of all, for all your prayers.

The Judge's letter repeated much of what his wife has written above but also said he'd be on the Huckabee show on TBN either December 1<sup>st</sup> at 8 PM or on December 2<sup>nd</sup> at 5 PM. I hope News With Views will post this in time.

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Children To Become “Critical Agents Of Change” With Agenda 2030

James Warburg, testifying at a hearing on revisions of the United Nations Charter, stated that we would have world government whether we liked it or not. He also stated that the only question was whether it would be by consent or by conquest and Goal 4, of Agenda 2030 demands the indoctrination of all children worldwide, with kids described in the agreement as “critical agents of change” who will rely on the Sustainable Development goals to “channel their infinite capacities for activism into the creation of a better world.” And in the 1980 EARTHKEEPING book, the author urges Christians to support Bread for the World and New Agers are to request their people to become “agents of change” and to become “active agents in changing local, national, educational and ecclesiastical structures.”

Do these statements make you feel all warm and fuzzy after we saw young women (snowflakes) weeping when their heroine, New World Order Hillary Clinton with alleged Parkinson’s disease got beat for President? Rush Limbaugh just reported that Supreme Court Justice Ruth “Buzzi” Ginsburg had fallen and cracked some ribs and young folks under 30 are offering their own ribs on social media and whatever organs she might need.

And Oregon elected transgender Democrat Kate Brown as governor again who made sure she gave her victory speech in front of a dozen or so clapping young children which she commented being the future leaders.

## **EARTH PATRIOTISM**

Yes, indeed, children worldwide must be so thoroughly indoctrinated that they will not just submit to the UN



ideology known as “sustainable development,” but actually go out and “promote” it. “By 2030, there will be the assurance that all learners acquire the knowledge and skills needed to promote sustainable development, including, among others, through education for sustainable development and sustainable lifestyles.” Goal 4: adding that children must also be indoctrinated into “global citizenship” and the UN’s perverse view of “human rights” that is totally at odds with the

God-given rights recognized by America’s Founders. In the book AND THE TRUTH SHALL SET YOU FREE, the UNESCO Association Schools project was “dedicated to preparing children and young people to live in a global society and to develop their attitudes of “Earth Patriotism” that are vital in an increasingly interdependent world.

## **A MENTALLY DERANGED WORLD**

Earth Day 2019 is an event observed annually on April 22. It is a day held to demonstrate and promote environmental awareness and calls for the protection of our planet and celebrated in more than 193 countries each year. The Psychiatric Industry once noted in its diagnostic manual that homosexuality was a mental disorder until its lobby got it removed so likewise could these New Age folks with friends in unconstitutional government agencies who destroyed Oregon’s timber industry be diagnosed with something similar? Oregon’s once vibrant timber towns are now ghost towns with a tavern and a grocery store waiting for vacationers to visit.

In August 2018 it was noted wolves had returned to Northeastern Washington and were killing sheep and non-lethal measures had not been successful so ranchers wanted to shoot them, but some environmental group challenged a kill order before any action had been taken and filed a lawsuit. It has

stirred up quite a controversy. One cattleman said they were getting threatening phone calls. Recently you saw on the news where many Congress people were being threatened for some reason with harassing phone calls and mysterious packages delivered to their homes by more mentally deranged folks . Here's another reason to subscribe to NEW AMERICAN. The Nov. 5, 2018 magazine has an article: MOMMY, DON'T KILL ME and in addition to describing the sickening procedures, testimonies of women's regrets, I wonder how many folks that don't want the wolves killed are pro-choice. [[Link](#)]. The Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> NEW AMERICAN has a movie review about Kermit Gosnell who did late-term abortions in theaters now.

### **NOTHING MUCH CHANGES**

An article I wrote on Nov. 7, 2004 the day of that election illustrates nothing much had changed from today. [[Link](#)]. However, we elected Donald Trump in 2016 and thus far, he has been driving a wedge through the Deep State/United Nations plans which tells voters they had better stay involved in their party and not only vote, but become precinct committee people unless they want their children to become little "communist change agents." It's already happening in our schools but it's not too late.

### **SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT THE DEATH OF WESTERN CULTURE**

What the heck is Sustainable Development you may ask? With the help of Alex Newman in the August 20, 2018 NEW AMERICAN magazine, I shall endeavor to acquaint you with this very dangerous socialist/communism agenda. [[Link](#)]

In fact, the magazine's headline topic was entitled DEEP STATE IN ACTION and this is what we've seen in action since the election of President Trump-chaos. Another article explains how the Deep State globalists are using mass migration to de-Christianize the West. Once again, I would recommend readers subscribe to this excellent magazine. The 8/20/2018 magazine

may be ordered by phoning 800-727-TRUE costing \$3.95 plus postage. One year subscription- 24 issues – \$49.00 and would include Constitutional voting records of elected officials.

The UN Agenda 2030, often dubbed the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) or the Post-2015 Agenda, is one of the international agreements being used to impose a global government on humanity. Believing God has failed, the deal adopted in September of 2015, formally entitled “Transforming Our World: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development,” calls for radical, centrally directed changes in the lives of every person on the planet. [[Link](#)].

There are 17 “Goals” in all, with 169 “targets,” that, taken together, would replace liberty, self-government, free markets, and nationhood with totalitarian technocratic rule at the global level. Reading the document, that much becomes clear:

Mass murdering communist and Islamist dictators expressed fervent approval of the plan. Indeed, the regime controlling mainland China, which has murdered more of its own citizens than any other government in history, boasted publicly of its “crucial role” in developing Agenda 2030. Former NATO chief Javier Solana, a socialist, touted the plan as the next “Great Leap Forward.”

Then-UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon also made clear the significance, calling the agreement the global “Declaration of *Interdependence*,” even as he was busy touting the UN as the “Parliament of Humanity.” (Emphasis added). Speaking at the opening ceremony of the UN confab that adopted the scheme, Ban called Agenda 2030 a “universal, integrated and transformative vision for a better world.” “We need action from everyone, everywhere, “ he continued. “We must use the goals to transform the world...Institutions will have to become fit for a grand new purpose.”

The text of the agreement makes clear the nature of the scheme. "This Agenda is a plan of action for people, planet and prosperity," reads the preamble. "All countries and all stakeholders, acting in collaborative partnership, will implement this plan. The preamble also claims the UN goals will "free the human race from the tyranny of poverty," though nearly 80 years of UN anti-poverty efforts have done little to reduce poverty, says Newman.

## **USING FEAR TO SCARE OUR CHILDREN**

The scheme also claims it will "heal" the planet, or "Mother Earth" as the UN agreement refers to it. Not-so-subtly purporting to usurp the role of God, the UN even claimed that the "Future of humanity and of our planet lies in our hands." Here we go again, they use the fear factor. In May 2016, CBS reported a little 6 year old from Vernon, Washington went viral as he laments over how we are destroying the environment . This is an Agenda of unprecedented scope and significance," boasts the document. "Never before has world leaders pledged common action and endeavor across such a broad and universal policy agenda."

## **GLOBAL TOTALITARIAN ROAD MAP**

The specifics are even more troubling. In fact, Newman says Agenda 2030 is essentially a road map to global totalitarian rule over humanity.

The UN Agenda 2030 mandates national and international wealth redistribution too. Goal 10 commits to "reduce inequality *within and among* countries. " (Emphasis added) That will "only be possible if wealth is shared and income inequality is addressed." Also part of the plan is to "ensure that all men and women, in particular the poor and the vulnerable, have equal rights to economic resources," This is, of course, the language used by communists and socialists for more than a century, and now it is enshrined into what globalists dub

“international law.” But even wealth redistribution is just the socialist start; the governments agreed to take control over the means of production: “We commit to making fundamental changes in the way that our societies produce and consume goods and services. “ Government-controlled “universal health coverage” and “vaccines for all” are also mandated.

## **FEDS STILL IMPLEMENTING AGENDA 2030**

While many conservatives believed the election of Donald Trump meant the excesses of the Obama years were over, vast swaths of the federal bureaucracy are still implementing Agenda 2030 and the rest of the UN’s globalist agenda. [[Link](#)] In 2011 and again in 2016, the Obama administration’s Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) quietly signed a deal with the United Nations Environment Program (UNEP), vowing to cooperate on everything from climate-change “education” to imposing UN agenda 2030. The EPA-UNEP agreement, which went almost entirely unnoticed until now, bypassed normal constitutional and legislative procedures and facilitates what one leading critic described as the “globalization” of the U.S. government. And so even while President Donald Trump has announced that America would withdraw from the UN Paris Agreement on “global warming” and other UN schemes, federal bureaucrats hiding in the unconstitutional agencies are still dutifully working to implement them all.

The so-called Memorandum of Understanding (MOU), that was sent to THE NEW AMERICAN magazine by a high-level source within the environmental movement, claims that the “UNEP and the EPA share common goals and objectives” and that the EPA and the UN will “consolidate, further develop and intensify” the “cooperation” and “effectiveness” of the two in achieving “their common goals and objectives.” Under the plan, the EPA purports to have the power to cooperate with other governments and international organizations “to protect the environment globally.” And among the goals outlined in the document, the joint EPA-UNEP scheme provides the “framework” via which the

UN and the EPA can cooperate in the “implementation of the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development, including the Sustainable Development Goals, and through which they may intensify such cooperation.”

Under the agreement, the EPA and the UNEP agree to cooperate on a broad range of initiatives. Among the areas where the two vow to work together with governments around the world is the implementation of UN environmental agreements, including the changing and enforcing of laws and regulations to meet UN demands. The scheme also calls for working together on “education,” including on “climate change.”

### **OUR GREEN ECONOMY, THE ESSENCE OF COMMUNISM**

The agreement purports to commit the EPA and the U.S. taxpayers who fund it to help the UNEP and other governments in “Transitioning to a Green Economy.” That specific clause calls on the EPA and the UN to promote UN programs such as the “10-year Framework of Programs,” a Marxist-style global scheme that aims to use government to make production and consumption “sustainable” as mandated under Agenda 2030. The entire “sustainable development” agenda is totalitarian to the core, calling for government control of consumption and production, the very essence of communism.

It was not immediately clear how the EPA under the Trump administration was dealing with the MOU. But according to the terms of the scheme and an official in the agency, it will remain in force for five years from the date it was signed, with the option to extend it at any point prior to its expiration. The agency did not offer much in the way of answers, only saying it was still active while referring questions on substance to other bureaucracies. A plethora of agencies means no one is held accountable. [[Link](#)] [Property-Rights are in jeopardy when these agencies meet behind closed doors](#). This is the standard operating procedure used by the UN and its globalist agents to avoid our Constitution. For them

our founding document is just a trouble-some nuisance. Even as President Trump walks away from the Paris Climate Accord, with this MOU in place the EPA has still agreed to its basic implementation.

## **ENTER PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**

The Newman article then goes on to explain about Agenda 21 before Agenda 2030, the Paris Agreement (Goal 13). Everything was going according to plan until Donald Trump, who on the campaign trail publicly described the man-made global-warming hypothesis as a “hoax,” was elected President. One of his promises was to quit sending money to the UN and about six months into his presidency, he announced publicly that the U.S. government would be withdrawing from the Paris Agreement after the allegedly required four years of waiting time had passed. His base was excited, and celebrations broke out among conservatives.

But the threat is far from over. For one, the U.S. government is still technically involved. Second, the federal government continues to fund many of the globalist organizations and foreign governments that are busy implementing the Paris Agreement, ranging from the UN and the World Bank to Third World regimes around the world.

And finally, more than a few state and local governments all Democrat controlled have vowed to continue implementing the illegal schemes with or without the feds such as Portland, Oregon. Former Vice President Al Gore confirmed on 9/12/1998 at the dedication of Portland’s Light Rail, “a lot of ideas are started and tested here in Portland.” On 8/9/2018, Portland is back in the headlines again with their E-SCOOTER REVOLUTION AND ELECTRIC CARS. Their goal is 1800 scooters which began arriving a month ago so grab your helmet. A 10/4/2018 story was about a Portland woman who had serious injury and ended up in a wheel chair – 25 injuries had been reported thus far and the numbers are growing.

At least a dozen states and many more cities have vowed to implement the Paris Agreement. In the case of California, authorities have even defied the U.S. government by signing that state's own "climate" deal with the communist regime ruling China. And let us not forget the Bolshevik, New York City Mayor Bill DeBlasio who announced on May 1 that it would become the first American city to "submit" a review of its "progress" on implementing Agenda 2030 directly to the UN.

## **AMERICANS MUST WAKE UP FROM THEIR SLUMBER**

If Americans hope to avoid the horrors of totalitarian global governance, it will require organized action at all levels. Ensuring that these policies do not take root at the local level is key. Simply voting is no longer enough. Christians are aware the Bible refers to a One World Government and we know it could be tomorrow but it's not going to be fun so pastors encourage your members to lift their lazy butts off the pews and get involved. [[Link](#)] At the national level, Americans must pressure Congress and the White House to begin dismantling the whole "sustainability" apparatus within the federal government and stop surrendering our national sovereignty to a UN world government. Phone Pres. Trump (202-456-1111) and your representatives (202-225-3121) and senators (202-224-3121) to support H.R. 193, the American Sovereignty Restoration Act.

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---



# Beware Of Lesbians Wearing Hidden Microphones

Oh, my, Praise God, how timely was this title that dropped into my lap from the Internet just about the time I was going to start an article about the saga of Marion County Judge Vance Day's time in the public eye, ethics investigations and suspension that spans several years and possible prison time all because initially he wouldn't marry same sex couples which escalated into other more serious charges. However, a jury selected and opening statements just hours away, the state's case abruptly disintegrated. Day faced two counts of illegal possession of a firearm and two counts of first-degree official misconduct for allegedly allowing Veteran NAVY SEAL Brian Shehan, who he initially helped in Veteran's Court, to handle some of his family's firearms. Shehan's felony DUI was later reduced to a misdemeanor and he refused to return to Oregon to testify.

Judge Julie Frantz dismissed the case without prejudice. "It feels good that their case collapsed because it was a house of cards the entire time," Day told the Statesman Journal. They could have subpoenaed Shehan but these liberals who live in echo chambers in Oregon's judicial system knew the jury would have probably found Day innocent had it gone to trial so they saved some taxpayer's money, for once. Court records indicate the defense intended to have a doctor testify about how Shehan's traumatic brain injury and post-traumatic stress disorder from his military service may have affected his memory.

## **WICKEDNESS OF THE LAST DAYS (II Timothy 3:3)**

Judge Day was never approached by lesbians wearing hidden microphones to ask the Judge to marry them. No, when the Supreme Court declared same sex marriage legal on June 26,

2015, to avoid possible persecution, Judge Day *immediately* decided to not marry anybody – heterosexual or homosexual and instructed his staff. (IITimothy 3:11) Perhaps he foresaw how it could be possible for lesbians wearing hidden microphones to entrap bakers refusing to bake a wedding cake, or a photographer who refused to take wedding pictures, and the possibilities goes on. For those businesses that become victims, it costs them dearly for defense and it is extremely lucrative for the homosexual community and lawyers who represent them. (I Tim. 4:2) [[Link](#)]

Judge Vance Day had to initially sell his home to hire lawyers. [I wrote about Judge Day's persecution](#). Vance is thankful for the outpouring from more than 20,000 people praying and donating hundreds of thousands of dollars to his legal battle and I thank my readers who may have donated. Vance is a Christian and surely recognized “all things are of God” and that Satan was behind this harassment. (Titus v. 15) Prayers were answered and he has come out victorious. He added that his refusal to take a plea or resign quietly further enraged his opponents. [[Link](#)] “It’s not in my nature to back down in front of bullies,” Day said.

He’s 57, a married father of three, still has an active license to practice law in Oregon so now he must start to rebuild his reputation and his livelihood after being appointed by DEMOCRAT John Kitzhaber to serve as position 5 Judge in Marion County, Oregon’s 3<sup>rd</sup> Judicial District in August 2011. Compare Kitzhaber’s fall from grace in February 2015 to Judge Day’s persecution. [[Link](#)] Day worked as a private practice attorney for 20 years and served as the chairman of the Oregon Republican Party from 2005 to 2009.

### **IT’S NOT ABOUT A GUN – IT NEVER WAS**

Day’s ethics case went before the Oregon Supreme Court in 2017. The Supreme Court ruled in March the commission had proven Day was guilty of six out of eight misconduct charges

and ordered the Judge Day be suspended for three years. The court concluded that Day provided a conflicting, false account of his interaction with Shehan. The dropped charges provided some vindication for Day, but his attorneys said the judge was anticipating having his day in court to clear his name. [\[Link\]](#)

“It is disappointing that it took nearly two years and an incredible waste of our public funds to reach this result,” attorneys Mike DeMuniz and Steven Sherlag said. “Judge Day was looking forward to finally receiving a transparent public airing of the facts, which we believe would have led to an acquittal on all charges.” Are we suffering from ineptocracy? [\[Link\]](#)

As a side note, in 2012 the Oregon Supreme Court set up an office for the Talmud; however, former Oregon Governor Goldschmidt, Kitzhaber and Rep. Ron Wyden all took their oaths on the Talmud years earlier. To this day, Kitzhaber paid a small fine but no prosecution. Goldschmidt was caught up in a sex scandal which you might find of interest involving a 15 year old girl. [\[Link\]](#)

## **CHICKENS COMING HOME TO REST**

And another scandal may be brewing in Oregon about the Democrats again. It seems Brad Avakian, the dude whose power went to his head when he was Oregon’s Bureau of Labor Commissioner and who seized Sweet Cakes by Melissa’s bank account and fined her \$7,000 for refusing to bake a “wedding” cake for a couple lesbians has now targeted members of his own party. The \$7,000 fine soon escalated to nearly \$137,000 included interest accrued for not paying the state on time. – a tidy sum for lesbians who may wear microphones.

## **ANOTHER DEMOCRAT SEX SCANDAL BREWING**

Avakian is going after Oregon’s Senate President, Peter Courtney, House Speaker, Tina Kotek, the head of Legislative

Counsel, Dexter Johnson and others for hiding sexual harassment perhaps for lack of Democrat support when he ran against GOP Dennis Richardson for Secretary of state. He has literally launched his own investigation demanding that a judge now hold all of these officials in contempt plus fine them \$1,000 per day for every day they have not responded – nine people have been subpoenaed by Avakian and it allegedly carries the weight of law. Every person has hired outside counsel. An article in the Willamette Week, also on Oregon Watchdog.com, claims his investigation threatens to reveal the identity of the woman and Avakian has obtained a protective order to protect her privacy.

### **EVERYONE DESERVES SERVICE**

After the Supreme Court had ruled in favor of the Colorado cake baker, on June 13, 2018 a program on T.V. had a clip called, “What Would you do? The program was set up as a bakery. When the owner refused to bake a cake for a lesbian couple, two young women walk out and took a couple with them. Emotions ran high. “They are just like the rest of us,” one said. (Romans 1:26, 27) A black customer said the baker was making a judgment and people deserve to be served. These brainwashed public schooled folks listening to fake news on the mainstream media still missed the point. **THE BAKERS NEVER REFUSED SERVICE.** In all cases, they’d sold bakery goods to same sex couples before. The rubber met the road and their Christian principles were tested when they were asked to bake a “wedding” cake and they refused.

### **CANADA LEGALIZED SAME SEX MARRIAGE IN 2005**

That was in June. In September 2018, *The Wall Street Journal*, June 22, 2018, P. A13 had an article by Bob Kuhn who reported Canada legalized same-sex marriage in 2005, amid many promises that traditional religious believers would be protected. Those promises have proved empty. Earlier this month the Supreme Court of Canada told Trinity Western University, which he

leads, that it could not open a law school. Accrediting a school that upholds traditional Christian teachings on marriage could send the wrong message to Canadians who disagree with Trinity's beliefs, Kuhn said.

This isn't about the quality of our educational programs. Our researchers hold millions of dollars in grants. Many members of our faculty have been recognized as 3M Teaching fellows, Canada's most prestigious award for excellence in educational leadership. We are consistently ranked one of the best Canadian universities for educational experience, according to the National Survey of Student Engagement.

Trinity simply is being punished for asking its faculty and students to observe traditional Christian teachings on marriage through a community covenant. In 2001 the high court ruled decisively that this policy did not disqualify the university from training public-school teachers. It seemed as if the ruling gave Trinity a secure place as one of the few private faith-based schools in Canada.

### **LET THE NAME CALLING BEGIN**

But that was then. In 2012 Trinity decided to open a law school. It would have been the only private one in Canada and the only one to offer a specialty in charity law. It was an arduous task from the beginning, says Kuhn. Three provincial law societies – similar to state bar associations in the US – said no in March 2014. Everyone agreed that Trinity's program met all the requirements and would train competent lawyers. But law societies across the country held public meetings during which Trinity's students and faculty were called bigots and worse.

The Law Society of Upper Canada, the nation's oldest and largest, told the high court in Ottawa during oral arguments on Nov. 30, 2017, that accrediting any "distinctly religious" organization would violate the Canadian Charter, which is

similar to the US Bill of Rights. It added that when the government licenses a private organization it adopts all its policies as its own. If these arguments had been accepted they would have spelled the end of Canada's nonprofit sector. In their zeal to root out the supposed bigotry of traditional religious believers, these lawyers were prepared to dynamite Canada's entire civil society.

## **ORWELL'S DOUBLETHINK SIMULTANEOUSLY HOLDS TWO CONFLICTING BELIEFS**

Kuhn says thankfully the court passed over some of our opponents' more extreme arguments. Instead, on June 15 it ruled that making Trinity's faith-based community standards mandatory could harm the dignity of members of the LGBT law students was "concrete," while the infringement on Trinity's religious liberty from refusing to accredit its qualified law program was "minimal." [[Link](#)]

We respectfully disagree with the court. As the British Columbia Court of Appeal put it when it ruled in favor of Trinity's law school in November 2016, a "society that does not admit and accommodate difference is not a free and democratic society, one in which its citizens are free to think, to disagree, to debate and to challenge accepted norms without fear of reprisal."

Despite this blow, Trinity will stand firm in its belief (like Judge Day) which extend far beyond what the court ruled on. While all this controversy has swirled around us, said Kuhn, Trinity alumni have continued their remarkable record of service. Two graduates, Richard Taylor and Jeffery Komant, opened a school in Rwanda, and another established an organization to rescue child prostitutes in India. A group of Trinity alumni successfully lobbied Parliament to allow Yazidi refugees to enter Canada more quickly. Current Trinity students have founded a campus support network for survivors of sexual assault and raised money to sponsor a refugee family

from Congo.

We are disappointed but we are not deterred, he said. We will continue to be a biblically based, mission-driven university committed to provide everyone an excellent education – regardless of race, sexuality, gender orientation, or religion. We will continue to teach our students the importance of using their skills to serve others. And above all, we will continue to stand firm, and be what we have always been – a “distinctly Christian” community

### **MIGRANTS HEADING THIS WAY**

Oh what a tangled web we weave when first we practice to deceive – making deception the law of the land. The Lord Jesus also prophesied that the period just before His return would be a time of unprecedented deception. (Matt. 24:24) Spiritual deception and seduction are running rampant. Unless you’ve had your head buried in the sand, you must know this is the case...the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine (2 Tim. 4:3) [[Link](#)]

We see thousands of well-dressed, well-fed primarily young men coming to our southern border to raise havoc within a few days. While Pres. Trump is allegedly planning to meet them with U.S. military troops, I worry about United Nations “Peacekeepers” known for killing those they are sent to protect. In May 2016 Congress was threatening funding UN “Peace” troops. If U.N. “Peace-keeping” troops were on their way to the U.S., at least one U.S. Senator, Bob Corker (R-Tenn) would be on the first plane home to protect his family from the never-ending supply of rapists, predators and child molester among the UN’s disgraced military forces. [[Link](#)]  
Please dear readers, pray like never before. Ask Vance Day if he thinks prayer helps...

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)





to work for everything she got and never played the “victim” game. The older lady named Renee said the whole “White Privilege” subject should be abolished because she said she has never benefited and told how she came from a blue-color working family. While her mother packed her lunches for her, the black children were given free lunches and then she went on to give a few more examples.

Trying to solve this problem didn’t happen because at the very end when the above two white woman illustrated no “white privilege,” they ended up being berated by a very angry Dr. Laura Gomez.

### **MICRO AGGRESSIONS AND A JEWISH BIG NOSE**

After showing the T.V. clips of numerous public confrontations, Dr. Phil’s audience had been given big sheets of white paper to write about the “micro aggression” some of them had experienced from being asked, “do you speak English?” to the one I thought was the funniest – “But you can’t be Jewish because you don’t have a big nose.”

In another segment, they brought in a long line of what I assume were high school students who were asked about discrimination. There were so many ridiculous questions, I couldn’t keep up and the children were asked to step forward or backward according to their answers to the questions. To make sure no stone was left overlooked, the subject of sexual orientation and gender were asked. [“Did they feel discriminated against?”](#), etc. In the end, one white young man ended up in the front while all the colored youngsters were behind him – obviously White Privilege on full display again.

### **MY AFRICAN DAUGHTER BELIEVES SHE’S CAUCASIAN**

But it gets better. On October 24<sup>th</sup> again Dr. Phil gets involved with this White Privilege subject only this time the title of his program was MY AFRICAN DAUGHTER BELIEVES SHE’S

CAUCASIAN. She's a 16 year old beautiful black girl named Treasure, smart and well spoken, hates black people, thinks they are ugly, plans to attend college and marry a white man, hates Barack Obama and loves President Trump. Like Trump holds his own with the liberal left, she held her own with the highly educated, former psychologist Dr. Phil who did everything possible to get her to change her mind and accept her black ancestry. He tried to teach her "empathy" when she used a word that is not allowed in our vocabulary. She apologized and said out of respect to him, she wouldn't use it on his show but she continued using blunt, negative descriptive language definitely not micro-aggressive about her race. They disagreed about the percentage of blacks -vs- whites in prison. She spoke about the high percentage rate of diabetes in the black community. Dr. Phil said he had diabetes. She said she was sorry.

She admits she has trouble getting and keeping friends and Dr. Phil told her she certainly wouldn't be WELCOME WITH HIS CAUCASIAN FRIENDS. She is on speed dial with the KKK and thinks they are smart. Her mother said this fascination began at an early age but she thought she'd outgrow it but it only got worse. She fears she'll put on a white sheet and join the KKK which Treasure thought was funny. Her brother said she's racist and disgusting.

Determined to change her mind, Dr. Phil showed her a picture of a beautiful black model known world wide for her beauty. She wasn't impressed. A black woman producer on his staff tried to talk to her to no avail and then Dr. Phil let her know **he** flew in a highly educated, successful black woman across the country just to meet her and become her "life coach." Again, she was unimpressed but this woman did seem to blame the girl's mother who was married to a white man for a period of time when her children were young but wasn't their father. He provided an affluent lifestyle in a great neighborhood and it was after his death, she finally told the

children he wasn't their father and as a single mother, they had to move into a less affluent neighborhood.

Unfortunately it did not end well for Dr. Phil. She refused all his advice so at the end as he began to direct his professional wisdom towards the mother, Treasure interrupted, he said, "We're through!!" He then told the mother to not award bad behavior and she should become a "commando" parent. He walked off the stage and met his wife in the audience and they walked out together.

## **THE COMMUNIST PLAN**

In 1912, a man named Israel Cohen (name "Cohen" is Jewish for priest) wrote a book on Communist tactics, titled "A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century." An excerpt reads:

*"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is **RACIAL TENSION**. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the Whites, we can mould them to our program. [\[Link\]](#) The terms "colonialism" and "imperialism" must be featured in our propaganda. In America we will aim for subtle victory while inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites. We will endeavor to install in the Whites a guilt complex for exploiting the Negroes. [\[Link\]](#) We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, (Affirmative Action) in the professions and in the world of sport and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."*

Nearly all T.V. game shows now have black hosts with the exception of Canadian-American George Alexander Trebek on Jeopardy which takes a very special talent to pronounce all the words on the show. At age 78 he may also be retiring soon. We'll see who replaces him. Then there is another old timer on The Price is Right, Drew Carey who replaced the

original host, Bob Barker in 2007 and the T.V. ads are seeing more and more blacks being hired. So, if MISSION ACCOMPLISHED, why all this Micro Aggressions?

## **RESURGENCE OF DEADLY DISEASE**

The white race descended from Adam for purpose of domination is now in serious decline. We were given the task of populating the earth, and we have failed at that! (Gen. 1:28 and Gen. 9:7) I sit here, writing this, feeling deeply jarred by this realization. How did this happen? I'm reminded of my ancestors arriving in America via Ellis Island which was the famous point of entry for millions during the great Wave of immigration, 1881-1924. And every legal immigrant before 1924 was examined for infectious diseases upon arrival and tested for tuberculosis. At that time, our history demonstrated that immigration regulated and controlled could and did have a beneficial effect on our nation's economy and culture. Most immigrants carried all their worldly belongings in a few suitcases or sacks and the U.S. inspectors from the U.S. Public Health service examined eyes of immigrants ensuring that those entering America were healthy and free from communicable disease. This was a major function of the facility. However, in 1954, people could begin coming to the U.S. through Ellis Island without being inspected. As a result a resurgence of deadly disease once thought to be nearly eradicated, such as tuberculosis and leprosy, are now rising as illegal immigrants bring their health problems to our country.

## **ASSIMILATION NECESSARY**

The Ellis Island generation of primarily Christian immigrants were eager to assimilate into mainstream American society, but today's official policies of reverse assimilation encourage a Balkanization of America. As a result, an astounding 52.2 million Americans live on welfare in the United States. That ranges from housing, food stamps, school lunches, schooling

for illegal aliens, medical care, dental care, home heating electrical support, EBT, day care and the list grows and we now experience concealed rage as we saw on the Dr. Phil show against people of European ancestry. [[Link](#)]

## **JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY'S 60<sup>th</sup> ANNIVERSARY**

Perhaps this is a good place to remind readers that the John Birch Society is celebrating 60 years as America's watchdog warning Americans about the communist infiltration, the dangers of the United Nations, the disastrous (and misnamed) Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 signed into law by President Ronald Reagan. [[Link](#)] In 1988 the JBS video documentary *OUT OF CONTROL; THE IMMIGRATION INVASION*, provided the first wake-up call to many Americans concerning the crisis on our borders.

The JBS warned from the start that the United Nations and its treaties, agreements, agencies, subsidiaries and programs aimed at destroying national sovereignty and entrapping us in world government. In 1950, U.S. Senator Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin began his heroic efforts to expose the enemies within our most secret councils and to drain the communist-infested swamp in Washington, D.C. but what was shocking to many Americans was the degree to which so much of the establishment press, as well as prominent elected and appointed officials, joined in the Leninist smear and denunciation of Senator McCarthy claiming "McCarthyism," not communism, were the real threat to American liberty.

## **CHRISTIAN SCHOOL MOVEMENT THANKS TO JBS**

The JBS's little known secret is its influence in pioneering leadership in the independent Christian school movement and in 2011 is now providing homeschoolers with fully accredited, interactive, live-streaming classes utilizing live teachers and a classical curriculum for K-12 with its Freedom Project Academy. If every American home subscribed to its NEW

AMERICAN magazine published every two weeks that includes the Constitutional voting records of Congress, they would become far more astute. The fact that voters elected Communist Barack Obama not once but twice, strongly suggests they are in desperate need of help to save our beloved country. I recommend you order the October 8, 2018 60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary publication at a cost of \$3.95 plus postage by calling 800-727-TRUE or visit THE NEW AMERICAN.COM. Or subscribe: 1 year, 24 issues \$49.00, 2 years, 48 issues, \$78.00 or 3 years, 72 issues, \$99.00. You won't be sorry...

### **OBAMA'S PLAN TO FUNDAMENTALLY TRANSFORM AMERICA**

During the FDR administration (Democrats again) we saw communists infiltrating and becoming prominent in the many unconstitutional governmental agencies with a high volume of black employees thanks to Affirmative Action which made it ever so convenient for former President Barack Obama working hand in glove with a puppet of evil communist Billionaire George Soros and his New World Order to become the biggest saboteur and betrayer in American history making Benedict Arnold look like a choir boy. Illiterate voters gave Obama four more years with his 1100+ Executive Orders all attacking our Constitution and his agenda of divide and conquer pitting all Americans against each other as we saw on the Dr. Phil shows. There are literally thousands of these Obama-Clinton cadres still in place, actively subverting the Trump administration's programs from within, while their Marxist-Maoist, street-rioting comrades and their virulently anti-Trump allies in the media attack from without.

### **MULTICULTURALISM, DIVERSITY, SANCTUARY CITIES, ANARCHY**

Real Estate broker and State Representative, Sal Esquivel from a portion of Jackson County in Southern Oregon bordering the State of California writes regarding Sanctuary Cities on our ballot. He says the SANCTUARY STATUTE UNDERMINES RESPECT FOR LAW. Why should Oregonians repeal the state's illegal-

immigrant sanctuary statute? **\_The main reason: it undermines respect for our most previous inheritance, the rule of law, (which also was the main topic in the Brett Kavanaugh nomination process for the Supreme Court.)**

He goes on to say our nation cannot remain sovereign without laws that regulate which foreign nationals come here, when, and in what numbers. So what happens when the state government that should help enforce those laws takes official action to shield illegal immigrants from the consequences of their lawbreaking? They subvert U.S. sovereignty and laws that safeguard that sovereignty; enable foreign nationals to evade U.S. laws they find inconvenient; and encourage even more foreign national to break those laws to enter or remain in our nation.

“The routine violation of immigration law within the interior of the country breeds contempt for the law in general, for the institutions of the United States and, ultimately, for the United States itself,” writes attorney Charles Smith. “When states law forces police and sheriffs to turn a blind eye to immigration violations, it compounds that contempt.”

And then Sal goes on to say, remember: States are not sovereign entities. They have responsibilities to the nation of which they are a part. One of those is to inculcate respect for that nation’s laws, and for the representative democracy by which American make those laws.

This issue is very personal to Sal. As did many illegal immigrants now living in Oregon, his father, too was born south of the border – in Mexico. He, however, went through the legal process to enter and remain in the United States. By doing so, he demonstrated respect for the sovereignty, law and citizens of this new country. Ultimately, he became an American citizen. The lessons his noble example taught Sal has guided him throughout his life – and should provide an example to others as well.

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# The Origin Of Marxist Feminism

Never in my lifetime have I been so ashamed of my race as a woman as I watched the screeching sycophants at Judge Brett Kavanaugh's Senate judicial nomination where V.P. Pence presiding over the procedure had to ask the Sgt. of Arms numerous times to clear the protesters from the chamber. Meanwhile, others were protesting in the streets. In Portland, Oregon they were laying down in the streets. I have since spoken with other women my age and even a bit younger who say the same things wondering from where these detractors originated. Well, an article from the October 2015 THE SCHWARZ REPORT, and a reprint from TRUTH REVOLT, September 13, 2015 takes us step by step how this movement was created and as you read through it, you will experience flashbacks from the Kavanaugh nomination hearing. So, let me begin:

## **MARXIST FEMINISM**

By Mallory Millett

When women go wrong men go right after them"— Mae West

"Socialism is a philosophy of failure, the creed of ignorance, and the gospel of envy; its inherent virtue is the equal sharing of misery," Winston Churchill wrote this over a century ago.

During my junior year in high school, the nuns asked about our



plans for after we graduated. When I said I was going to attend State University, I noticed their disappointment. I asked my favorite nun, "Why?" She answered, "That means you'll leave four years later a communist and an atheist!"

What a giggle we girls had over that. "How ridiculously unsophisticated these nuns are," we thought. Then I went to the university and four years later walked out a communist and an atheist, just as my sister Katie had six years before me.

Sometime later, I was a young divorcee with a small child. At the urging of my sister, I relocated to NYC after spending years married to an American executive stationed in Southeast Asia. The marriage over, I was making a new life for my daughter and me. Katie said, "Come to New York. We're making **revolution!!** Some of us are starting the National Organization of Women and you can be part of it.

## **EMOTIONAL INSTABILITY**

I hadn't seen her for years. Although she had tormented me when we were youngsters, those memories were faint after my Asian traumas and the break-up of my marriage. I foolishly mistook her for sanctuary in a storm. With so much time and distance between us, I had forgotten her emotional instability.

And so began my period as an unwitting witness to history. I stayed with Kate and her lovable Japanese husband, Fumio, in a dilapidated loft on The Bowery as she finished her first book, a PhD thesis for Columbia University, *SEXUAL POLITICS*.

It was 1969. Kate invited me to join her for a gathering at the home of a friend, Lila Karp. They called the assemblage a "consciousness-raising-group," a typical communist exercise, something practiced in Maoist China. We gathered at a large table as the chairperson opened the meeting with a back-and-forth recitation, like a Litany, a type of prayer done in Catholic Church. But now it was Marxism, the church of the

Left, mimicking religious practice:

"Why are we here today?" she asked

"To make revolution," they answered

"What kind of revolution?" she asked

"The Cultural revolution," they chanted.

"And how do we make Cultural revolution?" she demanded

"By destroying the American family?" they answered

"How do we destroy the family?" she came back

"By destroying the American Patriarch," they cried exuberantly

"And how do we destroy the American Patriarch:?" she replied

"By taking away his power!"

"How do we do that?"

"By destroying monogamy?"

Their answer left me dumbstruck, breathless, disbelieving my ears. Was I on planet earth? Who were these people?

"By promoting promiscuity, eroticism, prostitution, and homosexuality!" they resounded.

They proceeded with a long discussion on how to advance these goals by establishing The National Organization of Women. It was clear they desired nothing less than the utter deconstruction of Western society. The upshot was that the only way to do this was "to invade every American institution. Everyone must be permeated with 'The Revolution:' the media, the educational system, universities, high schools, K-12, school boards, etc.; then, the judiciary, the legislatures, the executive branches, and even the library system."

It fell on my ears as a ludicrous scheme, as if they were a band of highly imaginative children planning a Brinks robbery; a lark trumped up on a snowy night amongst a group of spoiled brats over booze and hashish.

To me, this sounded silly. I was enduring culture shock after having been cut-off-from my homeland, living in Third-world countries for years with not one trip back to the United States. I was one of those people who, upon returning to American soil, fell out of the plane blubbering with ecstasy at being home in the USA. I knelt on the ground covering it with kisses I had learned just exactly how delicious was the land of my birth and didn't care what anyone thought because they just hadn't seen what I had or been where I had been. I had seen factory workers and sex-slaves chained to walls.

How could they know? Asia is beyond our ken and, as they say, utterly inscrutable, and a kind of hell I never intended to revisit. I lived there, not junketed, not visited like sweet little tourists – I'd conducted households and tried to raise a child. I had outgrown the communism of my university days and was clumsily groping my way back to God.

How could twelve American women who were the most respectable types imaginable – clean and privileged graduates of esteemed institutions: Columbia, Radcliffe, Smith, Wellesley, Vassar; the uncle of one was Secretary of War under Franklin Roosevelt – plot such a thing? Most had advanced degrees and appeared cogent, bright, reasonable, and good. How did these people rationally believe they could succeed with such vicious grandiosity? And why?

I dismissed it as academic-lounge air-castle-building. I continued with my view new life in New York while my sister became famous publishing her books, featured on the cover of *TIME* magazine. *TIME* called her “the Karl Marx of the Women's Movement.” This was because her book laid out a course in Marxism 101 for women. Her thesis: The family is a den of

slavery with the man as the Bourgeoisie and the woman and children as the Proletariat. The only hope for women's "liberation" (communism's favorite word for leading minions into inextricable slavery; "liberation," and much like "collective" – please run from it, run for your life) was this new "Women's Movement." Her books captivated the academic classes and soon "Women's Studies" courses were installed in colleges in a steady wave across the nation with Kate Millette books as required reading.

Imagine this: a girl of seventeen or eighteen at the kitchen table with Mom studying the syllabus for her first year of college and there's a class called "Women's Studies." "Hmmm, this could be interesting," says Mom. "Maybe you could get something out of this."

Seems innocuous to her. How could she suspect this is a class in which her innocent daughter will be taught that her father is a villain? Her mother is a fool who allowed a man to enslave her into barbaric practices like monogamy and family life and motherhood, which is a waste of her talents. She mustn't follow in her mother's footsteps that would be submitting to life as a mindless drone for some domineering man, the oppressor, who has mesmerized her with tricks like romantic love. Never be lured into this chicanery, she will be taught. Although men are no damned good, she should use them for her own orgasmic gratification; sleep with as many men as possible in order to keep herself unattached and free. There's hardly a seventeen-year-old-girl without a grudge from high school against a Jimmy or Jason who broke her heart. Boys are learning, too, and they can be careless during high school, that torment of courting dances for both sexes.

## **ABORTION**

By the time Women's Studies professors finish with your daughter, she will be a shell of the innocent girl you knew, who's soon convinced that although she should be flopping down

with every boy she fancies, she should not, by any means, get pregnant. And so, as a practitioner of promiscuity, she becomes a wizard of prevention techniques, especially abortion.

The total of Women's Liberation is to wear each female down to losing all empathy for boys, men or babies. The ponderest aspects of her soul are roughened into a rock pile of cynicism, where she will think nothing of murdering her baby in the warm protective nest of her little-girl womb. She will be taught that she, in order to free herself, must become an outlaw. This is only reasonable because all Western law, since Magna Carta and even before, is a concoction of the evil white man whose true purpose is to press her into slavery.

Be an outlaw! Rebel! Be defiant! (Think Madonna, Lady Gaga, Lois Lerner, Elizabeth Warren.) "All women are prostitutes," she will be told. You're either really smart and use sex by being promiscuous for your own pleasures and development as a full free human being "just like men" or you can be a professional prostitute, a viable business for women, which is "empowering" or you can be duped like your mother and prostitute yourself to one man exclusively whereby you fall under the heavy thumb of "the oppressor." All wives are just "one-man whores."

She is to be heartless in this. No sentimental stuff about courting. No empathy for either boy or baby. She has a life to live and no one is to get in her way. And if the boy or man doesn't "get it" then no sex for him; "making love" becomes "having sex." "I'm not 'having sex' with my jerk who doesn't believe I can kill his son or daughter at my whim. He has no say in it because it's my body!" (Strange logic as who has ever heard of a body with two heads, two hearts, four arms, four feet?)

There's no end to the absurdities your young girl will be convinced to swallow. " "I plan to leap from guy to guy as

much as I please and no one can stop me because I'm liberated!" In other words, these people will turn your daughter into a slut with my sister's books as instruction manuals. ("Slut is a good word. Be proud of it!") She'll be telling you, I'm probably never getting married and if I do it will be after I've established my career," which nowadays often means never. "I'll keep my own name and I don't really any kids. They're such a bother and only get in the way."

They'll tell her, "Don't let any guy degrade you by allowing him to open doors for you. To be called 'a lady' is an insult. Chivalry is a means of ownership."

Thus, the females, who are fundamentally the arbiters of society go on to harden their young men with such pillow-talk in the same way they've been hardened because, "Wow, man, I've gotta get laid and she won't do it if I don't agree to let her kill the kid if she gets knocked-up!" Oppressed? Woman has always had power. Consider the eternal paradigm: only after Eve convinced Adam to eat the fruit did mankind fall. Man does anything to make woman happy, even if it's in defiance of God. There's power for ya! Without a decent womankind, mankind is lost. As Mae West said, "When women go wrong, men go right after them!"

I've known women who fell for this creed in their youth who now, in their fifties and sixties, cry themselves to sleep decades of countless nights grieving for the children they'll never have and ones they coldly murdered because they were protecting the empty loveless futures they now live with no way of going back. "Where are my children? Where are my grandchildren?" they cry to me.

"Your sister's books destroyed my sister's life!" I've heard numerous times. "She was happily married with four kids and after she read those books, walked out on a bewildered man and didn't look back." The man fell into despairing rack and ruin. The children were stunted, set off their tracks, deeply harmed; the family profoundly dislocated and there was "no

putting Humpty-Dumpty together again. (As a side note, we can see these families on Dr. Phil every day on his CBS TV show.)

Throughout the same time these women were “invading” our institutions, the character of the American woman transformed drastically from models portrayed for us by Rosalind Russell, Bette Davis, Deborah Kerr, Eve Arden, Donna Reed, Barbara Stanwyck, Claudette Colbert, Irene Dunn, Greer Garson. These were outstanding women needing no empowerment lessons and whose own personalities, as well as the characters they interpreted, were strong, resilient and clearly carved. Their voices were so different you could pick them out by that alone. We all knew Rita Hayworth’s voice. Well knew Katherine Hepburn’s voice.

I dare you to identify the voices of the cookie-cutter post-women’s liberation types from Hollywood today. How did these “liberated” women fall into such an indistinguishable pile of mush? They all look exactly the same with few individuating characteristics and their voices sound identical, these Julie’s and Jessica’s! My friend, Father George Rutler, calls them “the chirping fledgling of the New Dark Ages.” The character of the American woman has been distorted by this pernicious movement. From where did this foul mouthed, tattooed, outlaw creature, who murders her baby without blinking an eye and goes partying without conscience or remorse come? And, in such a short little phase in history.

Never before have we heard of so many women murdering their children: Casey Anthony killing her little Caylee and partying-hearty for weeks; Susan Smith driving her beautiful little boys into a lake, leaving them strapped in the water to die torturous deaths; that woman who drowned her five children in the bathtub? “Hey, if I can kill my baby at six months of gestation why not six months post-birth, just call it late late-term abortion.”

I insist that woman always has been the arbiter of society and

when those women at Lila Karp's table in Greenwich Village set their minds to destroying the American Family by talking young women into being outlaws, perpetrators of infanticide, and haters of Western law, men and marriage, they accomplished just what they intended. Their desire- and I witnessed it at subsequent meetings till I got pretty sick of their unbridled hate- was to tear American society apart along with the family and the "Patriarchal Slave-Master," the American husband.  
[\[Link\]](#)

We're all so busy congratulating each other because Ronald Reagan "won the Cold War without firing a shot" entirely missing the bare truth which is that Mao, with his Little Red Book and the Soviets, won the Cold War without firing a shot by taking over our women, our young, and the minds of everyone tutored by Noam Chomsky and the textbooks of Howard Zinn. Post-graduate Junior is Peter Pan trapped in the Never Neverland of Mom's (she's divorced now) basement. Christina Hoff Summers says, "Moms and dads, **be afraid for your sons.** There's a 'war on men' that started a long time ago in gender studies classes and in women's advocacy groups eager to believe that men are toxic... Many 'educated women' in the US have drunk from the gender feminists Kool Aid. Girls at Yale, Harvard, and Swarthmore see themselves as oppressed. This is madness."

**[Must See DVD "[Cultural Marxism: The Corruption Of America](#)"]**

If you see something traitorous in this, a betrayal of my sister, I have come to identify with such people as Svetlana Stalin or Juanita Castro; coming out to speak plainly about particularly harmful member of my family. Loyalty can be highly destructive. What about Muslims who refuse to speak out right now? I was one of the silent, but at last I'm s "spilling the beans." The girls have been up to something for years and it's really not good. It's evil. We should be sick to our souls over it. I know I am. And so, mass destruction, the inevitable outcome of all socialist/communists



experiments, leaves behind its signature trail of wreckage.

So much grace, femininity, and beauty lost. So many ruined lives.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Squandering Our God Given Birthright

I'm drafting this article while listening to the Brett Kavanaugh hearings and watching how the Democrats are still controlling the lack luster Republicans trying to be fair to Christine Blasey Ford, a woman with a false memory either from hypnosis while in therapy, possibly a CIA mind-control experiment, a puppet on a string of Democratic politics, but at any rate, a woman holding a PhD who should be the embodiment of great character. [Her year books that have conveniently gone missing suggested she was a heavy drinker.](#)

Lo and behold, as I'm ready to send this article to NWV for posting on Sunday, up popped a lovely picture of smiling FORD, a long time associate of traitor communist GEORGE SOROS.

The first problem I had was to think of a good title for this article and alas, as I began drafting my Texas truth seeker sent an article with that title which I'm borrowing. She says the Bible teaches us lessons from the past (O.T.) so we will learn from them and not repeat the same mistakes our ancestors did. And then she adds comments by Bertrand Comparet about how we are losing our birthright. In all the world's history, no-one was ever offered such marvelous blessings as were in this

birthright. To lose it was a most terrible loss, yet Esau and his descendants lost it. We now have it, yet as we watch hour after hour of the Kavanaugh hearings, I can't help but wonder if we are about to lose ours. Genesis 25:34 tells us Esau despised his birthright and therefore lost it. Today our politicians, educators and [our churches are in an evil contest to see which can teach our people to despise our birthright the most.](#)

## **ANOTHER DELAY BY ARIZONA SENATOR JEFF FLAKE**

I remember the first article I wrote for News With Views that helped launch this website on October 1, 2001 entitled: [OUR LIVES, OUR FORTUNES AND OUR SACRED HONOR.](#) Fifty six men signed that Declaration of Independence, knowing when they signed that they were risking everything. They were lawyers, merchants, farmers and large plantation owners-educated men of independent means and all were in leaders in their respective colonies. A few minutes ago the Republican Judicial committee just approved another delay at the request of Arizona Senator Jeff Flake so that the more investigation can be gathered on Brett Kavanaugh, who, with his family has already endured abuse from the first delay and now another.

Senator Jeff Flake has a book called CONSCIENCE OF A CONSERVATIVE: a Rejection of Destructive Politics and a Return to Principle, a book that intends to convince readers that globalism and liberalism are conservative ideals. In short, it is worse than a waste of time and money and it has virtually no redeeming qualities. [His book not only promotes neoconservatism and globalism,](#) but also expels Trump and his supporters from the conservative movement. Those who recognize how these Marxist communists in the Democrat party operate, with assistance like Flake and his former Senator traitor friend, John McCain, such a delay may be used to terrorize Ms. Ford deniers into submission or to find a few other liars for a few bucks. House members like California's [Maxine waters calls for violence toward anyone she doesn't](#)

[like](#). We only have to watch how they've been trained to attack and harass members of the Trump Administration in whatever venue they find them.

## **CLINTON'S CONGRESSIONAL SLUSH FUND**

It's too bad no one followed up on the Democrat Rat Congress slush fund of over 30 years created by Bill Clinton and used by the Democrat rat sexual stalkers and deviates of Congress who openly abused and assaulted the women of Capitol Hill for over three decades like every day was hunting season without fear as millions of tax payer money was readily available to shut the mouths of any woman who dared to complain. [[Link](#)]

## **SENATOR JOSEPH McCARTHY TRIED TO WARN US**

I had to chuckle when I discovered the second article I wrote for NWV on October 15, 2001 IS COMMUNISM DEAD? and Senator. Joseph McCarthy's attempt to disclose how the [communists were gradually infiltrating into our government and regulatory agencies](#). And now we can see clearly the DEEP STATE is saturated with communists.

It now has been revealed that former CIA director John Brennan admitted he began his career by lying on his CIA recruitment polygraph about his communist involvement and has converted to Islam. Islam was banned from the USA in 1952, Public Law 414, Chap. 2, Sec. 212 – prohibition of entry into the US if the alien belong to an organization seeking to overthrow the government of the U.S. by force, [violence or other unconstitutional means](#).

## **MUELLER INVESTIGATED THE WRONG PRESIDENT**

And you all remember FBI director James Comey who would not prosecute Hillary Clinton for violation of the Espionage Act, despite finding in excess of 110 emails sent or received by her via private email outside of legally required, authorized channels. In October 2016 [Devyv Kidd was recommending James](#)

[Comey be indicted for obstruction of Justice and Conspiracy.](#)

In May 2017, Comey was still FBI director and he admits he's a communist. All this means that the Marxist Obama Administration had communist heads of the CIA (Brennan) and the FBI and Mueller wasted millions of dollars investigating the wrong President.

## **DISCREDIT THE FAMILY AS AN INSTITUTION**

The third article I wrote for NWV was on November 1, 2001 called [FEDERALIZATION OF CHILDREN AND THE GRADUAL CHILD ABDUCTION](#) which told how the homosexuals were waiting in the wings to adopt children from parents deemed unfit by the Child Protective Services. This [Federalization ran nearly parallel with the 60s feminist agenda](#) when women were encouraged to drop their children off at day care and get a job and/or encouraged to join the military.

It should be noted the 45 declared goals for the communist takeover of America included plans to discredit the family as an institution, encourage promiscuity and easy divorce (Goal 40) and emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents (41). Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children so suppressive influence of parents which has brought us to former President Obama mandating public schools have gender free bathrooms or they will lose federal funding. [[Link](#)]

And the latest neck-whip-lashing atrocity and one of the ugliest, most barbaric aspects of the contemporary [Sodom and Gomorrah](#) that we're living through in the 21<sup>st</sup> century involves doctors performing mastectomies on children with gender dysphoria – girls as young as 13 who identify as boys. Not only is it happening, but a medical study published in JAMA PEDIATRICS recommends that children not be precluded from such radical body-altering surgery based simply on their youth.

## **ANOTHER COMMUNIST GOAL- GET CONTROL OF THE SCHOOLS**

Yes, get control of the schools and use them as transmission belts for socialism and current communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum, get control of teachers' associations and put the party line in the textbooks (Goal 17). And, of course, public schools were created to indoctrinate the children at an early age with revisionist history and while the Bible was a part of that early schooling, Madalyn Murray O'Hair was an employee of the communist party when she succeeded in bringing before the Supreme Court, a hi-powered brief which apparently befuddled the justices into banning prayer and Bible reading in school. Her son, William Murray, who was allegedly the victim of prayer and Bible reading in his school, subsequently left his mother to become a convert to Christianity. [Once Christianity was out of the schools, Satanists took control.](#)

Meanwhile communist professors infiltrated the higher education system and began their brainwashing producing pompous ungrateful twits such as [Bill Ayers and Bernardine Dohrn](#). Since then we have seen an attack on our Western culture with [multiculturalism and political correctness](#) as hardcore socialists such as Democratic Socialists of America have as its slogan NO BORDERS, NO WALLS, SANCTUARY FOR ALL which Deep State globalists have wanted ever since.

The newest gimmick, Sanctuary cities, is the Radical Left's "de-Americanization" of our country and they will not be satisfied until the United States of America is a SANCTUARY COUNTRY and we are the losers, my friends. Contact David Bossie, President of Citizens United for a Secure America in Washington, D.C. [[Link](#)]

## **HOW DID WE ARRIVE AT NO BORDERS, NO NATION THANKS TO DEMOCRATS AGAIN**

According to the Aug. 20, 2018 NEW AMERICAN, at the signing of

the Hart-Celler Immigration Bill into law on October 3, 1965, President Lyndon Johnson solemnly declared as he signed the bill beneath the Statue of Liberty: "This bill we sign today is not a revolutionary bill. It does not affect the lives of millions. It will not restructure the shape of our daily lives." Senator Edward "Ted" Kenney (D-Mass), who had shepherded the legislation through Congress (it is often referred to as the Kennedy bill), reassured America: "First, our cities will not be [flooded with a million immigrants annually](#). Under the proposed bill, the present level of immigration remains substantially the same...Secondly, the ethnic mix of this country will not be upset...Contrary to the charges in some quarters, (the bill) will not inundate America with immigrants from any one country or area, or the most populated and deprived nations of Africa and Asia...It will not relax the standards of admission. It will not [cause American workers to lose their jobs](#)."

"The effect of the bill on our population (in numbers) would be quite insignificant," Representative Emanuel Celler (D-NY), the act's cosponsor, promised.

### **LIAR, LIAR, PANTS ON FIRE**

What have been the actual results? In 1995, on the 30<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Hart-Celler-Kennedy fiasco, the late Otis L. Graham, professor emeritus of history at the University of California at Santa Barbara, noted that "the assurances of the law's sponsors were untrue. The number of legal immigrants immediately jumped to 400,000, then to 800,000 by 1980, and reached well over 1 million in the early 1990s, when those given amnesty in 1986 by [President Reagan and their relatives are added to the total](#). Illegal immigrants add 300,000 or more annually, many coming to join legally admitted relatives. Total immigration last year was 1.2 million." And, of course, it has gotten worse in the 20 years since Professor Graham wrote those words. In addition to continuing escalation of

legal immigration and illegal migration from the usual post-1965 sources, [we have seen, over the last few years, a huge spike in asylum application from all over the world, particularly from Muslim countries](#). Please remember the comment above about former CIA Director, a communist, John Brennan converting to Islam.

The 1965 Immigration Act coincided with another effort by the same “progressive” forces to vastly expand welfare entitlements, first to existing citizens and then to new immigrants and illegal aliens. The end result would be a massive remake of our country, as more and more people became welfare-dependent.

The plan was laid out in the May 1966 issue of THE NATION, by the husband-wife professorial team of Richard Cloward and Frances Fox Piven. Entitled “The Weight of the Poor: A Strategy to End Poverty.” It has become known as the Cloward-Piven Strategy to socialize America. The subtitle for the article, now considered a socialist classic, states, “[A mass strategy to recruit the poor onto welfare rolls](#) would create a political crisis that could result in legislation that brings an end to poverty.”

Cloward and Piven paid homage in their article to Saul Alinsky and his Marxist cadres at the Industrial Areas Foundation (a training school for radical organizers) Former president Obama spent years teaching workshops on the Alinsky method. And, of course, Hillary Clinton early on used Alinsky’s playbook as well.

## **REDISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH**

They made plain that their objects included “outright redistribution of income” and national legislation for “a guaranteed annual income for all.” “It is our purpose,” they said, to advance a strategy which affords the basis for a convergence of civil rights organizations, militant anti-

poverty groups and the poor.” They proposed to build “mass influence” for socialist objectives by recruiting millions into permanent government dependency. Under an expanded welfare plan, “mass influence is cumulative because benefits are continuous,” they argued. “Once eligibility for basic food and rent grants is established, the drain on local resources persists indefinitely,” Cloward and Piven wrote. With the entitlement mentality deeply and widely entrenched, it is easier to [radicalize and mobilize large members of activities to push for bigger and more costly programs.](#)

### **CAUCASIAN RACE BEING ELIMINATED**

THE NATION, the oldest socialist publication in the United States, celebrated its 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary in July 2015 by reprinting the Cloward-Piven “Weight of the Poor” manifesto. In her new introduction to the essay, Frances Fox Piven wrote that by the mid-1960s the “movement’ had begun to focus on “the new migrants.” Whereas immigrants in earlier generations faced expulsion if they became a “public charge” during the five-years probationary period following their naturalization, migrants and immigrants today, not only face no such consequences (even though the public charge provisions are still on the books), [but are enticed and encouraged to go on the public dole.](#)

The data show that the welfare bribe is very effective, [immigrants who vote tend to reliably reward the Democrats](#), who promise them (and deliver to them) that most taxpayer dollars. Together with ACORN (Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now), Cloward and Piven helped pass the 1993 Motor Voter Act, which the organized Left has used to register millions of new immigrants and illegal aliens to vote. The radical couple stood behind President Bill Clinton as he signed the legislation at the White House.

When is the WHITE RACE going to understand they are in the process of being ELIMINATED? “Minorities” are always given



advantages over “non-minorities” and the WHITE RACE is NEVER considered to be a “minority.” [[YouTube Video](#)]

## **SOON REPUBLICANS CAN'T GET ELECTED**

Far-left Democratic strategists John Judis and Ray Teixeira, coauthors of THE EMERGEING DEMOCRATIC MAJORITY, have been jubilantly predicting for the past two decades that the immigration migration waves of the post-1965 era are reshaping America in a way that will soon make it impossible for Republicans to get elected. Democratic National Committee chair, Rep. Keith Ellison (D-Minn) An illegal Marxist Muslim is in the midst of a tight battle to become Minnesota's next attorney general and other [illegal Muslims are running for office](#) which is a danger to our Constitutional Republic as one by one they get their friends registered to vote.

## **WE MUST WIN THIS FINAL BATTLE**

So now, dear readers, this should help you to understand why the Communist Democrats want open borders and why they are fighting so hard to keep Brett Kavanaugh from the Supreme Court. With the suspicious accusations against him we can only hope and pray the Democrats over played their hands this time and patriots will turn out in droves in the November mid-term elections and [help us win this final battle](#).

However, if some truly credible witness should turn up this week with the FBI investigation, it would have been better if Brett had turned down the Supreme Court judgeship nomination and kept the secret because he looked into the camera and unequivocally said the charge was a lie. The Bible warns us even our repentant SINS could be exposed. There is a lesson to be learned here for all of us but especially those in politics as [God will continue to clean the swamp](#).

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Bolshevism Done American Style And The Law Becomes An Ass

While watching tennis player Serena Williams temper tantrum after losing 6-2, 6-2 to a 20 year old tennis player Japanese Naomi Osaka reminded me of Hillary Clinton's loss for the presidency. Serena blamed the referee, Hillary blamed the Electoral College. Naomi, whose childhood idol was Williams, tearfully accepted her well-deserved trophy while the crowd booed.

Then we have had since Sept. 1, 2016 former NFL quarterback for the San Francisco 49ers, Colin Kaepernick who first knelt during the National anthem after Trump referred to them as SOB's. [\[Link\]](#) President Trump, as usual, only said what so many others have felt about these well paid players as compared to others much brighter and accomplished.

And we are reminded at how quickly ABC cancelled Roseanna Barr claiming the comedienne's insult against Valerie Jarret was racist because she wrote that the former Obama administration official looked like the "muslim brotherhood and planet of the apes had a baby." Yes, indeed, we do have a [double standard](#) in America because the Left gets away with such insults of conservatives.

But then there is President Trump himself being treated disrespectfully by the Deep State crowd which proves all Americans are equal, but some Americans are more equal than others as explained in Fay Voshell's article below, "Law Defined," which came first from the 5/11/2018 *AMERICAN THINKER*

and later published in the July 2018 *THE SCHWARZ REPORT*.

All this reminds me of Rev. 13:15..."And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause as many as would not worship the image of the beast to be killed." Today people "worship" and give undue respect and honor to those whose "image" comes over the teLIEvision or movie screen appearing to be real, live images which feed our imaginations. Turning on your teLIEvision could very well become a computer chip or a magnetic "tattoo" in your hand (or forehead) so they could know who listened and who didn't. [[YouTube Video](#)]

### **ARBITRARY LAW BECOMES AN ASS**

Whatever objections may be leveled at Ayn Rand's objectivist philosophy, she certainly knew what arbitrary law looked like. Her father's business was seized during the Bolshevik Revolution, and she herself was purged from Petrograd State University because she was considered a member of the bourgeoisie.

When arbitrary law is established, the law becomes an ass. In other words, the law as created by legislatures and administered by [the courts cannot be relied upon to reflect common sense or to be fair](#).

As Rand later wrote: "The threat of sudden destruction, of unpredictable retaliation for unnamed offense, is a much more potent means of enslavement than explicit dictatorial laws. It demands more and mere obedience; it leaves men no policy save one: to please the authorities; to please- blindly, uncritically, without standards or principles; to please- in any issue, matter or circumstances, for fear of an unknowable, unprovable vengeance."

### **AMERICA ACCEDING TO ARBITRARY LAWS**

America is gradually acceding to the arbitrary law Rand knew

so well. Be it unwitting transgressions against the latest permutation of leftist ideology or ignorance of sheer bureaucratic complexity, any American peaceably sitting in the family living room can be accused of breaking the law. Under capricious law, the citizen cannot know when he or she will be charged with some offense against the powers that be. The result of chronic uncertainty is perpetual anxiety leading to ulcers of the spirit.

Two recent examples of these transgressions is the pastor who was arrested in MN for speaking to Muslims about why he converted from Islam to Christianity and the other about a retired Lutheran pastor in a Virginia senior community evicted for holding Bible study.

The result of the Bolshevism that Rand rejected was, Alexander Solzhenitsyn remarked, the knock in the middle of the night. One never knew when to expect "The sharp night-time ring or the rude knock at the door. The insolent entrance of the unwiped jackboots of the unsleeping State Security operatives."

[Why is Western law inviting collapse into Soviet style mere caprice?](#)

Speaking generally, the justificatory bases for Western law can be divided into two categories, one basis being the Judeo-Christian law as summarized by the Ten Commandments and undergirded by the realities of natural law. The other, especially in the last century or so, is arbitrary decided by a political party's ideology. ([This upcoming mid-term election could be our last.](#))

American law has increasingly followed the Bolshevik model as the progressive Left has sought to enshrine its political ideology into law while eliminating through persecutory and, arbitrary procedures certain classes of people who are the equivalent of the bourgeoisie represented by the kulaks.

As Lenin put it, certain classes of people are “insects” worthy of eradication. As Solzhenitsyn noted, categories of “insects” proliferated like vermin. Anyone opposing communist ideology was an insect:

The people in the local zemstvo self-governing bodies in the provinces were, of course, insects. People in the cooperative movement were also insects, as were all owners of their own homes. There were not a few insects among the teachers in the gymnasiums. The church parish councils were made up almost exclusively of insects, and it was insects, of course, who sang in the church choirs. All priests were insects- and monks and nuns even more so.

One “insect” among many in the teeming American Christian anthill is Jack Phillips, the baker whose case will be ruled on before the Supreme Court. An insect like him dared to act according to his conscience, angering a same-sex couple who believed that ant Phillips must be crushed underfoot and his business destroyed. Phillips was basically presented with a choice: Convert his thinking to conform with LGBT ideology or effectively perish as a functioning member of society. II Thes. 2:11

## **JACK BEING SET UP**

It should be noted the Jack Phillips case had not yet gone before the Supreme Court when this article was first published; however, the Supreme Court has since ruled in his favor 7-2 upholding his religious freedom but on the very day the Supreme Court decided to hear Jack’s case in June 2017, an attorney called Jack’s bakery asking for a custom cake. He wanted a cake that would be blue on the outside and pink on the inside in order to celebrate his transition from male to female. Although it seemed obvious that Jack was being targeted and set up, he treated the lawyer the same way he would have treated any other customer in that situation. Jack politely declined to create a custom cake expressing a message

that conflicted with his faith. Once again, Jack acted based on his conscience, then the attorney filed a claim with the same Colorado agency that prosecuted Jack and the harassment continues forcing him into bankruptcy like [Oregon Judge Vance Day](#).

## **ONLY MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN**

Also of importance, Oregon voters in November 2, 2004 by a vote of 1,028,546 to 787,556 voted to amend the Constitution that only marriage between one man and one woman is valid or legally recognized as a marriage but the scallywags in the 2007 Democrat-controlled legislature got the Oregon Equality Act passed which protects the rights of gays, lesbians, bisexuals and transgendered Oregonians in employment, housing and public places. Business owners once could say to customers, "No shoes, no shirts, no service" but that all changed after the Equality Act when once again the Bureau of Labor penalized a bar \$400,000 for banning cross dressers.

And then along came Aaron and Melissa Klein who refused to bake a cake for a lesbian couple's wedding and one Pecksniffian (Pompous Twit) alone in the state's Bureau of Labor and Industries made the decision that their First Amendment rights no longer existed and initially wanted to fine them \$200,000 but ended up being fined \$135,000. The Klein's were forced to close their business and left leaning judges and bureaucrats continued shutting down business entities that didn't cater to homosexual wishes but stood on the First Amendment like Jack Phillips. [[Link](#)]

Now continuing with Fay's story about BOLSHEVISM DONE AMERICAN STYLE:

Thought crimes such as Phillips was accused of creating a category of capricious law that has been and are particularly useful for what is essentially retooled **BOLSHEVISM** done American style. There is no end to legal arbitrariness if

thoughts are crimes, for thought crimes make a mockery of the rule of law. Actual guilt or innocence are completely unmoored from the law, which traditionally is supposed to assign guilt to actual transgressions. Anyone can be charged as guilty if he or she will not speak the Newspeak, now characterized by gender-neutral terminology.

Now one can, by attributing a wrong thought or word, make a man out to be guilty, as [Canadian Professor Jordan Peterson found out when he refused to use gender neutral pronouns on demand](#). The idea was that Peterson must employ the language utilized in transgender liturgy or be declared heretic and worthy of excommunication from academia.

For the left, thought crimes as evidence by “wrong” speech are revelatory of wrongfully privileged class status; therefore, certain classes such as the conservatively or religiously inclined who speak about moral and observable verities must be suppressed, banned or even eliminated. Arbitrary law becomes a useful tool through revolutionaries accomplish the destruction of whole categories of enemies such “privileged” white males like Peterson.

A few contemporary observers are able to sum up the essence, problems, and consequences of arbitrary law. Dmitry Dubrovsky is one of them. In an essay published in *Eurasianet*, “[The Bolsheviks and the Law: The Legacy of Arbitrary Justice](#),” he writes arbitrary law is the essence of revolutions, which are meant to overhaul existing orders.

“The Bolsheviks did not see the law as a means to adjudicate civil and business disputes, or to dispense justice blindly; they viewed it as a mechanism to implement their social and political agenda...The law, for the Bolsheviks, was the means toward that end, an instrument of persecution, not dispensing justice...The law, along with the system’s functionaries, was expected to serve the interests of...the party running the state.

“(The law)...codified inequality, elevating a certain class, the proletariat, to preferred status. At the same time, it limited the right of others, namely anyone deemed to be a member of the bourgeoisie class. It created conditions in which it will be impossible for the bourgeoisie to exist, or for a new bourgeoisie to arise.

Scarcely any clearer description of the goals of the American left concerning the law could be found. What rational observer cannot observe the unyielding assault on the rule of law as the left inexorably and relentlessly seeks to eliminate any [distinction between the law and the left's will?](#)

Who cannot see that as the law is increasingly detached from its traditional Western mooring, it has increasingly become a mere manipulative tool to persecute and oppress political and religious opposition, all the while seeking to undermine every institution that still has even a tenuous alliance with the Judeo-Christian concept of law as having its genesis in a transcendent order?

Dubrovsky continues: Even during the late Soviet period...Soviet law remained arbitrary, in that Kremlin leaders...continued to manipulate the law, using it as an instrument of repression. Political factors, not legal precedents, determined judicial decisions.

Dubrovsky concludes that inequality was codified so a certain class might be elevated to preferred status.

Again, what objective observer cannot see that the left in America is attempting to duplicate the Bolshevist society described by Dubrovsky, seeking to establish a radically different class system – one that is replacing the permeability of classes that has so long been the mark of American society and the basis of the American dream? Who cannot see that some categories of people are now more equal than others? [Link]



At the heart of the changes in the rule of law is the revolutionary desire to eradicate any opposing world view, particularly one that believes in actual concepts of guilt and innocence. As Solzhenitsyn notes, for the left "A convenient world outlook gives rise to a convenient juridical term: social prophylaxis in order an ideological world view is cleansed of opposition – the intellectual rot of Christianity being among the intellectual diseases that need cleaning... In addition, how many kinds of cursed intellectuals there were – restless students and a variety of eccentrics, truth-seekers, and holy fools...who are always a hindrance to a well-ordered, strict regime."

Solzhenitsyn concluded that political guilt replaced actual guilt. One party rules today, and another rules tomorrow – with a different set of rules. Power alone reigns, enabling repression of the most malevolent sort to flourish:

The proofs of guilt were relative, approximate, and the interrogator could find them, even when there was no evidence and no witness, without leaving his office, basing his conclusions only on his own intellect...Thus it was that the conclusions of advanced Soviet jurisprudence, proceeding in a spiral, returned to barbaric or medieval standards. Like medieval torturers, our interrogators, prosecutors, and judges agreed to accept the confession of the accused as the chief proof of guilt.

The confession as proof of guilt is one reason why we now witness a constant parade of confessions and retractions by leading figures left and right. Confession establishes guilt and retraction removes it. The whole process is circular and endless self-justification and self-exoneration. One is one's own prosecutor and defender; judge and jury, sentence and parole officers.

The result? The law becomes an ass and the future of [America becomes an Avalanche of Socialism](#).

## **SOLUTION- RETURN TO THE RULE OF LAW**

The solution? Return to the rule of law based on Law that transcends the individual and is applicable to every man and woman, namely, the Judeo-Christian ethic based on the Ten Commandments and natural law.

“the master plan is all but a *fait accompli*. People should remember these words by Ayn Rand: “We are fast approaching the stage of the ultimate inversion: the state where the government is free to do anything it pleases, while the citizens may act only by permission – which is the stage of the darkest periods of human history, the state of rule by brute force.”

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **A Second Look At AG Jeff Sessions**

I was watching Justice with Jeanine Pirro on FOX on Saturday, September 1<sup>st</sup> and was shocked at her rudeness when referring to A.G. Jeff Sessions, who has never been known for his boldness. She basically said, “Jeff Session has got to go” and she shamed him throughout her entire monologue along with guest, Mike Huckabee who said he liked Jeff, but she was spot on and Jeff had to go because he’s been so quiet on the Mueller Investigation. They both seemed perplexed because Trump says Sessions **IS NOT GOING** before the mid-term elections.

Kelleigh Nelson, an ardent Trump supporter, wrote on Sept. 6

that [AG Jeff Sessions is President Trump's Judas Iscariot](#). Then there was the August 26, 2018 Millennium Report claiming Jeff Sessions was a Bush plant, SES pawn and agent of Deep State and a willing lackey for the Bush political dynasty for decades and slyly presented himself as a patriot friend of Trump but is really a globalist and we'll have an October **SURPRISE** of 2018 to be preceded by a September **SHOCK & AWE** and Sessions is a Deep State Trojan Horse!

## **PERHAPS THE TROJAN KNOWS SOMETHING WE DON'T KNOW**

I found myself feeling sorry for poor Jeff as I looked at his smiling face on the picture on the screen as though he was saying, "I know something you don't know" as the Judge continued to belittle him. I asked myself, why would Sessions allow himself such ridicule and remain so quiet without either resigning or having a mental breakdown?

## **THE WAR ON POLICE**

Just what has A.G. Sessions been doing? I found the answer in the June 2017 *The Schwarz Report* article entitled "THE WAR ON POLICE" BY Heather MacDonald. After the election of President Barack Obama and the fatal shooting of Michael Brown in Ferguson, Missouri in August 2014, officers were backing off of proactive policing and violent crime was rising. In 2015, we saw the largest one-year spike in homicides nationwide in nearly 50 years and continued unabated through 2016 and into the 2017.

The federal government's practice of slapping years-long Consent Decrees on police departments called out for reform. There is zero chance that Civil Rights attorneys in the federal government know more than police departments do about how to fight crime constitutionally and successfully. Yet the Obama administration opened 25 "pattern-or-practice" Civil Rights investigations, based on the false notions that police bias was widespread and that federal lawyers are qualified to

recommend effective police practices. The Department of Justice was currently enforcing 14 Consent Decrees with local departments, which grew out of such investigations. At a minimum, the Trump administration should have published data on how much the Obama-era-investigations and Consent Decrees have cost those departments.

At the end of March 2017, Sessions announced a review of existing and pending Consent Decrees. The immediate target of this review was a Consent Decree for the Baltimore Police Department, hastily signed in the waning days of the Obama administration and at that point still awaiting final approval from a federal judge. Session's reevaluation was fully justified. As is typical, the Obama-era DOJ report that preceded the Baltimore decree failed to put numbers behind its charge that the Baltimore PD engaged in a "pattern or practice" of unconstitutional policing. The Obama report blasted the Baltimore cops for "clearing the corners" of miscreants and loiterers, but the police engage in such corner-clearing at the behest of the community. Since the report came out in summer 2016, Baltimore neighborhoods have been overrun by drug dealers, who now believe that they can operate with impunity. Residents have begged the department to return to corner-clearing and other public-order enforcement. The policing-is-racist narrative in Baltimore found five of the seven indicted officers were black ending up with a depleted and demoralized police force and to tens, if not hundreds of millions of dollars of unnecessary costs and fees.

From Baltimore, the next target for the A.G. Sessions Consent Decree review was an as-yet unfinalized Consent Decree in Chicago. The Obama-era report that triggered the pending Consent Decree suffered from the same flaws as the Baltimore report – it provided no quantified evidence for its claim that the Chicago Police Department engaged in systemic Civil Rights abuse. The mayhem in Chicago in February and March 2017 alone included the slaying of a two-year-old boy and two other

children in separate drive-by shootings over four days, and the spread of rape, robberies, car jackings and kidnappings into downtown and other previously safe neighborhoods.

And then in 2012 police Consent Decree in New Orleans, for example, was projected to cost \$55 million over five years but the actual costs would be much higher. Recent news reports said that sexual-assault complaints rose in 2015 (allegedly suggesting greater “gender” sensitivity in the New Orleans Police Department) and New Orleans is in the midst of an ongoing violent-crime spike shootings and homicides more than doubled in January 2017 over January 2016.

Obama’s first attorney general, Eric Holder, called on local US attorneys to involve themselves in prisoner reentry and rehabilitation activities. Heather McDonald said the Trump administration should determine if that initiative is producing enough crime reduction to justify the diversion of scarce prosecutorial resources; arguably, reentry activities are most efficiently carried out by the US Probation officers. Federal prisons, on the other hand, can serve as a model for prison work policies and prisoner education. The Bureau of Prisons should partner with private business for job-skills development, as recommended in the Sentencing Reform and Corrections Act of 2015.



## **A.G. SESSIONS UNDOES OBAMA'S UNCONSTITUTIONAL FOOFARAW**

And then we have recently declared sanctuary cities, counties, and states that must be severely penalized. These scofflaw jurisdictions mainly controlled by Democrats that number about 300, refuse to cooperate with Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) efforts to deport convicted illegal-alien criminals must be penalized, so it seems obvious to me that A.G. Sessions has been going quietly about the business of undoing all the damage to the system that President Barack Obama caused and without the media reporting something positive.

### **TRUMP'S PROMISE TO RESTORE ORDER**

Perhaps Judge Jeanine forgets that Donald Trump vigorously defended law enforcement during his presidential campaign. He pledged to restore order to the nation's cities – where violent crime is surging and primarily in black neighborhoods. The administration should explain that data-driven, proactive policing made possible the country's 20 year, 50 percent violent-crime decline that began in the mid-1990s.

Recognizing that the Mueller investigation was FAKE and a waste of tax dollars, perhaps Trump and A.G Sessions decided to devote their time on the war we've seen on our police thereby encouraging them to be more proactive rather than purely reactive and responding only to crimes after someone has been victimized?

In February, 2018 Sessions made a good start in turning around the false narrative about policing, addressing the National Association of Attorneys General. Session warned that the nation's violent-crime decline is now at risk, while acknowledging that the crime increase is not happening in every neighborhood. Yet we are diminished as a nation, he said, when citizens "fear for their life when they leave their home." To be blunt, the violent-crime increase has hit almost exclusively in black neighborhoods.

Believing that A.G. Sessions is a weak scallywag, God brought to my mind the story of Moses, Joshua and Gideon. Moses lived to be 120 years old (Deut. 34:7) but it wasn't until he was 80 years old (Ex. 7:7) that God called him to lead His people out of Egypt. The first 40 years of his life were spent in Egypt, learning first from his mother about God (for 12 years) and then learning from Pharaoh the skills needed to run Egypt. [Read the whole story about Moses](#). When Moses was 80 years old God told him to return to Egypt and He would free the Israelites from slavery. God gave Moses specific directions on what to do and say.

Moses was also told ahead of time that Pharaoh would not let the people go at first, but finally after 10 plagues fell on the Egyptians, Pharaoh sent for Moses and told him to take the Israelites out of Egypt. (It is interesting to note here that of these 10 plagues, the last 7 plagues that fell on Egypt did not fall on the Israelites. Compare this to the 7 Last Plagues of Revelation that will not fall on God's people. Also note this indicates that God's people will still be here on this earth during the Tribulation years. (Rev. 7:3; 9:4)

After leaving Egypt the Israelites passed through the Red Sea, were given Manna to eat and water to drink, were reminded of the Laws of God at Mt. Sinai and saw many other manifestations proving that it was God who was leading them, but when they finally arrived at the Land of Canaan they still did not trust God. Because of their distrust they were forced to spend a total of 40 years in the wilderness before they trusted God enough to actually do what he told them to do.

At one point, while on the way to the Promised Land (during their 40 years of wandering), the people complained of not having water. God told Moses to speak to a specific rock and He would send water but Moses lost his temper with the people and all their bellyaching and struck the rock twice (Numbers 20). Because of that one sin (not doing exactly as God had asked) Moses was told he would not be allowed into the Promised Land (Canaan). Moses died at the end of the 40 years of wandering in the wilderness, but before he died God allowed him to see into Canaan. Moses was very disappointed that he could not go into Canaan, but He still trusted in His Creator. God had a much better plan for him.

Following Moses, God raised up a Joshua Company out from this older generation to go forth to do great exploits in this hour of trial and to push back and to hinder the spirit of Antichrist. *Christian News* reported in December 1995 about the Joshua Project 2000 strategic missionary outreach seeking to involve 160 countries, to work together to establish churches among these peoples. And, then of course, there was cowardly Gideon who we find hiding out behind the threshing machine.

### **JUDGE JEANINE PIRRO FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL?**

It's hard to describe how angry Jeanine was that night. Was there a purpose for this anger? As a former prosecutor herself, I couldn't help but wonder if she isn't itching to be appointed a new Attorney General. Her program on FOX on



Saturdays continues to be No. 1. I get even more suspicious when I recall the Whoopi Goldberg/Judge Jeanine feud back in July when Jeanine was invited on ABC's "The View" to help sell her book: LIARS, LEAKERS AND LIBERALS only to be summarily told "goodbye" by co-host Goldberg when Jeanine brought up the violence being committed by illegal immigrants and it got even worse backstage, where Jeanine alleges Goldberg accosted her and spit in her face and on FOX later, Jeanine thanked Goldberg for the free advertisement for her book which became No. 1 on Amazon but did that bit of "advertisement" later cause her to wonder if she could replace A.G. Sessions?

### **NEVER UNDER ESTIMATE THE PRESIDENT**

Jeanine asks Huckabee what can we do about A.G. Sessions? Then they tossed around a few ideas between them. Who would prosecute? And then there was talk about a Grand Jury. And then I heard the judge answer her own question when she said, "Never under estimate the president..." and I thought BINGO. I had an epiphany as my mind raced to something I found on the Internet about it all being part of a plan Trump and Sessions are putting in place to take down the Deep State and the entire banking industry bankrupting them, and offering a lucrative monthly income of \$11,324 a month to Americans.

Retired politicians have been side by side with the banking industry ripping off Americans so now it's their turn to turn the tables. To give thousands back to the people that has been stolen from us by the IRS. [[Link](#)] And then President [Woodrow Wilson sponsored the establishment of the Federal Reserve System](#) of banking in 1913.

And then up popped what I thought was an advertisement mentioning similar big dollars amounts that will be available for Americans. The thought went through my mind, "If it's too good to be true, it probably isn't" and I was about to hit the "delete" button when out of the clear dropped an 8 x 11 sheet of paper of many notes I'd taken from a [LEGACY Report](#).

I don't ever plan to win any journalism awards but after I read the War on Police article by Heather MacDonald in *THE SCHWARZ REPORT*, I began to have a whole new outlook on why Sessions hasn't jumped to condemn the Mueller investigation.

And if all else fails, Presidents have been known to go to war when they need a distraction and there is a lot of buzz on the Internet about an attack against Syria and Iran. All I can say is, may the Lord's will be done.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **Christian Persecution Alive And Well In Oregon**

Vance Day, a Christian friend of mine and former GOP chairman, was appointed August 2011 to become a Marion County Circuit Judge- a six year term- by a very liberal Democrat



Governor John Kitzhaber, anxious to become an example of bipartisan approach; however, on June 26, 2015 (my 60<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary) the U.S. Supreme Court approved Same Sex Marriage and by October 9,

2015 when most Oregonians had never heard of Vance Day, this 54 year old Marion County judge became a national headline symbol when he told his staff to direct same sex marriage requests to other judges with no such objections. His First Amendment solution was to avoid having to marry same-sex couples and violating his Christian beliefs regarding homosexuality.

This initial ethics charge reminds me of the [DARK MACHINE](#) Witch Hunt in Washington, D.C. against President Trump which we've been following for more than a year with Robert Mueller's Destruction Investigation.

### **GETTING READY FOR BATTLE**

The picture of the Vance Day family was taken in 2017 prior to the birth of Vance's first grandchild in June 2017. In a recent letter from Vance's daughter, thanking the financial support and words of encouragement her father has received from patriots but she also wrote to [WARN OTHER CHRISTIANS ABOUT THE PERSECUTION BEFORE US](#).

The initial Ethics charge against Vance for not wanting to marry same sex couples was only the tip of the witch hunt in

an effort to force him out of office but he refused to step down so that "ethics" charge has morphed into a criminal case when Day was charged with two counts of illegal possession of a firearm. Brian Shehan, a Navy Sea, had been arrested for driving under the influence of intoxicants and had to appear in the Veteran's Treatment Court where Day presided. Shehan's felony was later reduced to a misdemeanor.

Day befriended Shehan who later was doing work at his daughter's house. Day allegedly asked Shehan to retrieve an unloaded gun hidden in a cabinet. The daughter writes that her father had fully intended to clear his name in time to run for re-election in 2018, when his six year term expires but Oregon has been dragging its feet with this miscarriage of justice and he's since been charged as a felon and unlike Hillary Clinton and other Democrat scum bags, being a principled man, he feels morally ineligible to run for another term so he battles on behalf of other Christians.

### **MIGHTY OAK A LITTLE NUT THAT HELD ITS GROUND**

A mighty oak is a little nut that held its ground and like Job who persevered in II Cor. 12:11-12, Vance plans to finish the war with the help of our daily prayers; however, we've had another mighty oak in Oregon politics and like Trump nearly dropping into the presidential race out of thin air, in 1988 the Oregon conservative grassroots precinct community eventually elected a former Democrat and Vietnam veteran, suffering from Agent Orange by the name of T. J. Bailey into the chair at the Portland GOP headquarters,

### **PRICKS STEAL MARION COUNTY GOP OFFICE FURNITURE**

However, his election was a little bit different than when I was earlier elected Marion County GOP chairman. The following day I went to the county office donated by some "old guard" businessmen only to find all the office furniture had been stolen in addition to the electric typewriter and files were

strewn throughout the office. The Bank Account was non-existent.

A friend, a former FBI agent, filed a police report. When he checked several weeks later, not surprisingly, the Salem police report had been lost. Between the GOP office and the office next door was a piece of plywood covering the door where many typewriters for some company were stored and left untouched. I've forgiven the pricks who Jesus called responsible for persecuting him in KJV Acts 9:5. (Webster's 6 )

<https://newswithviews.com/humanity-without-a-conscience-but-it-gets-better/>

It's taken 30+ years but what goes around comes around and people are finally waking up to the scoundrels in the GOP. I moved the county GOP office into my home, paid the telephone bill, office supplies, postage, etc. and persevered my term continuing filling precincts with good, honest, moral conservative people. I only remain a Republican because in Oregon Independents can't vote in the Primary. Psalm 75 says the Lord will cut off the strength of evil men and increase the power of good men in their place and right now, the GOP is struggling. I know because I get their fund raising letters which I ignore.

J. at least had furniture when he arrived at his GOP office but his predecessor, a hateful Portland attorney wrote the "rich" supporters saying , "While we welcome the surge of the new religious right conservative people (many former Democrats) in our party, many seem to be 'single issue' people (like Constitutionalists) unwilling to support Republicans who do not agree with them on their issues." (Abortions) [Could he be referring to the Ron Paul supporter types?](#) Another nasty, obnoxious or contemptible chairman ended his term in the red for approximately \$65,000. T.J. moved the GOP office from its high-rent, liberal downtown Portland area to lower rent in another area and proceeded to eliminate the painstakingly

\$65,000 debt.

### **GOP FUNDRAISER IS A THIEF**

A person who was a fundraiser for the Oregon Museum of Science and Industry (OMSI) was hired by the former chairman to fundraise for the GOP. The only problem was the guy had access to the OMSI warehouse and he had sticky fingers and had stolen some items from the upcoming OMSI fundraising auction. A small article in the *OREGONIAN* newspaper next to the obituaries indicated he had a first-degree theft charge dismissed after he paid \$5,000 to the court but he was also required to undergo counseling – a civil compromise accepted by OMSI.

### **EVANGELICAL LEADERS GO AWOL**

It was during T.J.'s 30 turbulent months as Oregon's GOP chairman that a friend of his, Lon Mabon, was also embattled with the homosexuals in Oregon attempting to stop the "special rights" movement. Several campaign staffers were subjected to gun shots (fortunately missed) and some EVANGELICAL LEADERS were not only AWOL but critical of Bailey and Mabon.

I'm glad this information popped out of my files as a remembrance because we have come full circle on the "special rights" movement to "normalize" their lifestyle with same-sex marriage and once again, who is to blame – the cowardly evangelical church leadership who were also thinking about not marrying couples any more for the same reason Judge Vance Day quit. [[Link](#)]

T.J. died in Portland on December 4, 1997. Mabon later memorialized the chairman: "Last week a friend and conservative warrior died. He assisted me in founding the Oregon Conservative Alliance (OCA) in late 1986 and together, we officially filed the legal papers in February of 1987. For all the time that I knew T.J. he fought cancer. He endured some level of pain or discomfort and was close to death several times but even in his death, the liberal media could

not find a kind thing to say but again wrote pieces giving their negative slant to this man's life." The 10/14/1989 *HUMAN EVENTS* newspaper out of Washington, D.C. said T.J. was one of the most controversial, hardest working and least boring Chairman of the Oregon GOP. Praise the Lord for such leaders as T.J. and now we have Judge Vance Day in another battle. [Read the article about a sampling of Ron Paul's adversaries.](#)

## **A SLIPPERY SLOPE- FREEDOM GOING GOING GONE**

The next three-week trial will begin on October 22<sup>nd</sup> in "Sanctuary city" Portland, Oregon. If Vance loses this case, the government will have effectively put in place a "religious test" for judges and ministers and who is to stay if that happens, why not just ban all Christians from public service and who in our already nearly corrupt religious system will stand up for the persecution already taking place? That should run chills up the spine of every Christian and it really isn't that far out of the realm of possibility, considering the historical revisionists with whom we have been dealing. Couples on the wagon trains coming west could be married by the Wagon Master "in front of witnesses." It's been the state again who mandated licenses for minister and judges to perform marriages so they could control – Freedom going, going, gone.

In the state of Virginia, a man received an eviction notice for holding Bible study in a Senior Living Community. The State of California wants a bill that would ban all Christian Bibles. In Minneapolis a pastor was arrested and handcuffed for telling Muslims why he converted from Islam to Christianity and in Portland, Oregon, [bring your Bible to school and watch what happens](#). What Vance's daughter hates most is the slander against her father but worse yet grand children witnessing the possibility of media coverage showing him being dragged off in handcuffs for something he didn't do.

## A WATERSHED MOMENT IN HISITORY- VANCE DAY FOR U.S. SUPREME COURT

Many supporters have recommended the family ask for some pro-bono groups to help with the legal work and costs and she said they have. Her father has been a volunteer attorney for some very successful pro-bono Christian-friendly legal firms for many years including the Alliance Defense Fund (ADF), and the Rutherford Institute and they have offered as much help as they can but due to the very complicated ethics and the criminal case, it's been necessary and essential to hire local counsel. And because of this necessity and the scale and length of this case, it has led to legal bills that will bankrupt her parents. Maybe this would be a good time to contact President Trump with this information and encourage him to select Vance Day for a Supreme Court appointment.

Remember, God can move in mysterious ways... Psalm 125. President Trump, The White House, 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20500

When these ridiculous charges first surfaced, the Oregon Supreme Court suspended his pay for three years forcing Vance to sell their home. He and his wife of 30+ years now live in a trailer. Vance lost his \$124,468 a year while our former Oregon Governor Kitzhaber received only a slap on the wrist with a \$20,000 Ethics Panel civic penalty as described below.

[He is probably receiving monthly checks from a totally unconstitutional agency called PERS](#), which Vance is also eligible. Article 1, section 20: "No law shall be passed granting to any to any citizen or class of citizens (government workers) privileges or immunities, which, upon the same terms shall not equally belong to all citizens." The final outcome is union "class warfare" on the way to socialism- Does your state constitution have similar wording? [Think Vermont Senator Bernie Sanders for President](#) because he's still part of the Deep State battle and many young folks liked him.



Past donations have been sent to Merrifield, Virginia but the Day family has requested Merrifield send donations to the legal defense trust fund here in Oregon. In that way there is a third-party who is responsible for collecting and accounting for the donations. This case is so much bigger than Vance. It is about our Constitutional liberties, our freedom to act according to our conscience. **JUDGE DAY LEGAL DEFENSE FUND, P.O. BOX 1962, MERRIFIELD, VA 22116-1962.**

### **GUILTY AS SIN, FREE AS A BIRD**

In 1980 domestic terrorists Bill Ayers and Bernardine Dohrn became anti-Vietnam war organizers. She worked closely with the Black Freedom Movement. After completing her legal studies, she became a national student community organizer for the New York City-based National Lawyers Guild. In 1980, Ayers and Dohrn surrendered to law-enforcement authorities but all charges against them for 30 bombings against police and civilians were later dropped due to an "[improper surveillance technicality](#)" – government authorities had failed to get a warrant for some of their surveillance.

Ayers said it was a stroke of good fortune: "Guilty as sin, free as a bird. America is a great country." He then decided to radicalize America by working within so when he should have been in prison, he decided to embrace education and in 1984 Ayers earned a Master's degree in Early Childhood Education, three years later, a doctorate in Curriculum and instruction where he could inculcate Marxist ideas into young folks at an early age and falls in line with his revolution so it's, to [Russia, with Love](#). And now [it's getting weirder and weirder](#). Since 1975, IQ levels have been falling consistently. And now [they are coming for our children](#).

### **GOVERNOR KITZHABER RUNS INTO ETHICS VIOLATIONS INVOLVING A WOMAN**

Kitz was serving his unprecedented 4<sup>th</sup> term in Oregon state

history when he set off a cascade of ethics violations using his public office for private gain in addition to violating state Conflict of Interest laws when twice divorced Kitz with a son, decided to place his fiancé Cylvia Hayes in a powerful state policy role while she continued to do paid advocacy work.

However, Oregon's first lady, 47 had a past which Kitz was unaware until the Willamette Week peeked. Embarrassed and ashamed Hayes was twice divorced and not yet 30 when she married the 18-year old green-card Ethiopian teenager immigrant in 1997 (and divorced in 2002) with whom she associated in classes at Evergreen State College near Seattle. She said "It was a marriage of convenience. He needed help and I needed financial support," she said. She used the \$5,000 to buy a laptop and cover school expenses.

#### **FINED A MERE \$20,000 FOR ETHICS VIOLATIONS AND FREE AS A BIRD**

Governor John Kitzhaber forgave her but resigned in February 2015 and turned the reigns over to then Secretary of State Kate Brown, and while Christine Hallquist, a former executive in Vermont on August 14 took a major step towards becoming the first ever transgender governor of a U.S. state, Oregon already had transsexual Kate Brown in the governor's chair. Whether she'll be elected in November against a Republican remains to be seen. The race is tight. And Kitz, guilty as sin and free as a bird was fined a mere \$20,000 for Ethics violations.

In June 2018 Cylvia Hayes was filing bankruptcy and because of her violating State Ethics laws, she had accumulated about \$125,000 in debts and penalties during her legal battles with the *THE OREGONIAN/OREGON LIVE NEWSPAPER* who submitted a public records request for her emails for an investigation into her Consulting Contracts (while her office was in Kitzhaber's governor's office). Bankruptcy will shield her from paying the full legal costs.

It also should be noted that both former [Governor Neil Goldschmit](#) (a child abuser) and Kitzhaber and Rep. Ron Wyden all took their oaths on the Talmud years ago. And Kitzhaber was way ahead of Obama when it came to socialized medicine. He received national attention in 1992 for authoring the groundbreaking Oregon Health Plan and gays were at his initial inauguration.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **The Bible Warns Of End Times Disinformation**

My Texas Truth Seeker research friend wanted to call this article REAL EYES REALIZE REAL LIES. She continues to amaze me with her ability to find information on the Internet in our present age of conflict and outrage. Daniel 12 warns us that “the wicked shall do wickedly” during the “time of the end”- but God will send a Comforter saying, “Peace, I Leave with you...let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid. (John 14:27.) Since the election of President Donald Trump and his continuous referring to “fake news,” and using his Twitter to humiliate media presstitutes who call themselves journalists, more and more people are having their eyes open to what William Casey, CIA Director said at his first staff meeting in 1981: We’ll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false.” Most Americans actually believe what they are told in the NEWS on teLIEvision. [[Link](#)]

I was well into my teenage years when we first got the idiot

box into our home in the 50's. We were many miles from any TV station and our house was built on the side of a hill so my dad had installed a very tall antenna attached to the side of our house to catch the signal. I can't remember being so attached to it that I ignored my brainwashed public education or my chores. I don't recall it ever being on during the day and little did I realize that some time in the future it would morph into the addiction of iPhones and we would be programmed from the cradle to the grave just like in Communist Cuba and we got another step closer with the election of unqualified Barack Obama. [[Link](#)] Please pray President Trump will reverse Obama's Deep State communist agenda.

A number of conservative media sources reported that John Brennan, Obama-Clinton CIA Director has been a longtime Russian Spy for over 40 years and this was confirmed by Putin on his recent visit with President Trump. It should be noted that FDR's long unconstitutional regime allowed into this country hordes of refugees not only into this country but into crucial government departments without so much as a rudimentary background check or a mere loyalty oath. And recently President Trump has removed Brennan's security clearance. I had to laugh when the Washington Post in its [ongoing attempted coup against Trump](#) reported that former CIA chief John Brennan denounced Trump as a "traitor" who had "committed high crimes" in holding a friendly summit with Putin. We have been programmed to believe our government officials no matter what lies they have told us always supported by the crazed Washington Post Pressitutes use of fear to control us.

## **NUCLEAR WEAPONS IS FEAR PORN**

In July, I sent to my private e-mail list a 3:05:58 minute [video that that the possibility of a nuclear war was a hoax](#).

And then there is the 1:31:19 minute [video about the Scare Scam](#).

Following are some responses:

Kevin G. said he remembers there are two countries that hold these type of weapons and they have a specific name but he couldn't remember. He had just lost his 37 year old disabled son and was still grieving but took the time to respond and we appreciate his efforts and pray for him.

Greg H. said a friend and brother in Jesus the Christ shared the same info a couple of months ago! At first, it is like, "come on, you are kidding, right?" Then I started investigating it myself and the facts outweigh the stories we have been told! Nuclear Weapons is Fear Porn! What rubbish we are constantly fed! People are waking up! and then he thanked us for blowing the horn to wake us!

Pat R. wrote: When I was stationed in Hawaii in the Army (circa 1960) there was an A-bomb test at Johnson Island out in the Pacific, 800 miles away and 5 miles up. Life Magazine did a big spread on it at the time, with photos of people watching on the beach at Waikiki. The effect we saw was a rolling deep green sky, like pulling down a window shade. That was followed by tinting of the clouds a deep dark blood red that lingered for some time. There was a countdown on the radio immediately before these effects. Preceding them was a deafening silence, as though all sound had been sucked up and I couldn't hear the young men standing immediately next to me. Some men fell to their knees and began praying, others were crying in fear. We could not see a mushroom cloud. I assumed because of the distance away. Believe me, it made quite an impression that has lasted a lifetime. Then he said he recently spoke to a veteran who was on a ship out at sea during this test and he reported the same or similar affects or reactions. His ship was almost overturned due to an enormous wave created by the blast. This was no "fire bombing" or "dynamite" as the video implies.

William C. (70+) from whom I often receive comments mentions

the parameciums again are drunk with stupid and that he had uncles that were at the trinity sight...they are long since passed away...but some of the family pics they left behind...and yes, Lemay did fire bomb Japan...and yes you could see the glow from Tinian... In an earlier contact he said NASA doesn't want us to see moon photos and that he worked in the industry and his ex wife's uncle was one of the early astronauts (his spelling).

Jack M. Very plausible; however, how do we explain the effects of Fukushima today. Also, my wife was raised in Grantsville, Utah and has had many of her friends (and parents) die of leukemia. This apparently has been traced to nuclear testing in Nevada that was delayed until wind shifted from Las Vegas to the northeast – with Grantsville in the path. And a last observation: as a ten-year-old in Hawaii, I recall well sitting on our lanaiant (sp) and watching the test at Bikini. The mushroom cloud is still impressed on my mind.

Tom D. simply said: This blows my socks away. AMAZING revelation of the TRUTH.

Dennis K. Compelling stuff. Makes sense that we are bamboozled. And then he remembers the many hundreds or thousands of nuclear missiles in their hidden silos all over the countryside aimed at the Rooski's? What of them? This stuff hasn't been discussed in decades. Think about it, he tells me.

And I did. Two of those silos are in the wheat fields in Eastern Washington. We drive by the one as we visit relatives but I have no idea what is really in them.

## **ESCAPING NUCLEAR ARMAGEDDON AGAIN AND AGAIN**

On July 18, 2018 [Paul Craig Roberts wrote about how the crazed US Presstitutes are driving the world to nuclear War](#). He says humanity has on numerous occasions narrowly missed nuclear Armageddon. Each time it was averted by military officers,

both American and soviet, who understood that the relations between the US and the Soviet Union were not that strained. Today this situation has been radically altered by the corrupt American media, Democratic Party, and military/security complex, who, acting in behalf of Hillary's political interest and the greed of the armaments industry, have demonized Russia and her president to the extent that malfunctioning warning systems or a temper tantrum of a crazed politician are likely to result in a fatal launch.

### **UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASES CALLED DUMB**

In June 2018 Don Croft from Idaho wrote about the Underground Military Bases mentioning a man by the name of Phil Schneider who used to work for the government and was involved in the construction of Deep Underground Military Bases called DUMB. In talks given in 1995, Phil said there were 129 active deep military bases in America and two more under construction, two bases in each state, 133 active in America, 1,450 worldwide and 62 of those DUMB were being used as housing facilities for various alien groups that the government had made treaties and agreements with – the rest were being used by humans (military and civilians) for biological, chemical and mind-control development. On September 24, 1995 at a lecture in Seattle he said he was publishing a tell-all book. Phil was found murdered in Oregon in early January 1996 and all his records were missing. On July 21, 2018 Don Croft died in a Paraglider crash.

According to The Oregonian Newspaper obituary dated January 29, 1996, Philip Schneider (April 23, 1947 – January 17, 1996) was said to have died of a stroke on January 17. His death certificate officially claims that he “strangled self with surgical tubing” suggesting that he had in fact committed suicide by wrapping a rubber catheter hose around his neck three times and tying it in a half-knot at the front before collapsing head first into his wheel chair. Those close to Phil have no doubt that he was actually murdered. Google him

for lots more information.

## **MARTIAN FLIGHT OF FANCY?**

The August 19, 2013 NEW AMERICAN has the story about Buzz Aldrin, his mission to Mars and his vision for Space Exploration entitled: Martian Flight of Fancy? For two generations, the Apollo Moon missions have been a touchstone for technological achievement, giving birth to a host of aphorisms beginning with the words, "If we can send a man to the Moon..." and ending with a point of comparison that is something far less ambitious than the earthshaking accomplishment of July 20, 1969, when two Americans became the first human beings to walk on another world. But for one of those men who once trod the lunar regolith, a proposed goal would set America's sights even higher: "If we can send a man to the Moon, why not send a mission to Mars?"

For Dr. Edwin ("Buzz") Aldrin, the historic Apollo 11 flight that brought him and Neil Armstrong to the Moon as not the end of the journey; instead, the Moon was only a first step. But that was 2013. [President Obama may have been the first president in the U.S. history to put a man in a woman's bathroom](#) but a moon's landing? Nah... An ordained Presbyterian minister, J. Vernon McGee had a worldwide evangelistic radio program called Thru the Bible in 5 years. He said since our nation doesn't believe the first chapter of Genesis 1:1, we explored the moon. (DoB 6/17/1904 – DoD Dec. 1, 1988 heart failure) And I Tim 6:20 tells the truth – not science. [[Link](#)]

## **COGNITIVE DISSONANCE**

In 2018, many are saying, "Not so fast!" And when seen on TV regarding his mission, Buzz has trouble holding back a chuckle at our vulnerability. It's time that everyone rid themselves of "Cognitive Dissonance" and face the truth. The term Cognitive Dissonance is a state of mind where one's values and beliefs since childhood are being attacked by opposite



(contrary) thinking resulting in the creation of mush in the brain, an inability to think logically. [[Link](#)]

Forget Glasnot. The Communist Party did not renounce its long-term objective of marching toward a convergence with capitalism in establishing a socialist world government but In order to create several generations with mush in the brain and the inability to think logically, our popular Christian culture had to be destroyed so bring on the Apostle of Perversion – Italian Communist theoretician Antonio Gramsci's strategy for achieving the total state and the role of changing America's "sexual mores."

This task was assigned to sexologist Alfred Kinsey, who in 1948 published SEXUAL BEHAVIOR IN THE HUMAN MALE – the opening salvo in the "sexual revolution." Morris Ernst, Kinsey's lawyer (who was, not surprisingly, affiliated with the communist American Civil Liberties Union), insisted that "virtually every page of the Kinsey Report touched on some section of the legal code. With the help of other Gramsci-style "change agents" who had insinuated themselves into legal and academic institutions were able to decimate scores of "antiquated" laws and social standards. (10/23/2000 New American) [The 13<sup>th</sup> Amendment](#) was about NOT allowing lawyers to serve in government and why it is totally ignored today and our present government is as crooked as a dog's hind leg and our Congress "Critters" are full of Fleas! I'm trusting readers to get this valuable information to the President of the U.S. and get rid of the lawyers in government.

NewsWithViews.com excellent contributor, [Ron Edwards identifies the parasites](#) which invade human bodies as the leftists that have invaded every good aspect of our republic, including government schools, colleges and universities and have taken over and caused national destruction on a massive scale via indoctrination against the principles that made America great.

## A CURE FOR THE LIBERAL LEFT

Ironically, Dr. Ben Carson, President Trump's HUD secretary has discovered a brain booster pill called Cognivex Clarity and is made with all natural occurring ingredients to fuel your brain including B12. It is a safe and fast way to increase your daily energy levels, and has been proven to double your IQ and in my opinion, could prove to be a disaster to the liberal left politically correct communists in our government so it is understandable that former President Barack Obama wants Carson's memory booster off the market so thus far it has been banned from the public with only some samplings. I learned about it when the information popped up on my computer screen. I have a picture of former president George W. Bush giving Ben Carson the Nobel Prize for his Brain Booster. The sample pill I received by paying \$4.95 for postage is from: Organica Slim, 3201 W Hillsborough Ave 153201-1136, Tampa, FL 33684-9998 Phone: 866-661-6056. A one-month supply of the Brain Boosters are now available for \$19.95.

In an interview with Bill O'Reilly, Ben Carson said that his brain is sharper than ever, more clear and focused and he credits a large part of using Cognivex: Clarity. Ben went on to add "The brain is like a muscle, you got to work it out and use supplements just like body builders use, but for your brain, and that's exactly what I've been doing to enhance my mental capabilities."

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Is Martial Law Coming To Portland Oregon?

## HOMOSEXUALITY CONTINUES GAINING ACCEPTANCE

We listen to The Price is Right – the CBS program which airs at 10 a.m. for senior citizens who can sleep in and others too lazy to find a job. On 8/1/2018 the Price is Right welcomed “first married couples.” Their names are called and then they “Come Running Down” to the front to try to win some prizes. I have no way of knowing for sure how these two young ladies were chosen but I know they did end up at the front with three other “just married” normal couples. I suspect the controller of the names saw two females on his sheet and he picked them instead of another normal couple.

## THE DANGERS OF PRIDE

Yes, we have become a world with more pride than ever. The month of June is passed but it was proclaimed to be “Pride Month” and is dedicated to the celebration of homosexuality and the LGBTQ (lesbian, Gay , Bisexual, Transgender, and Questioning) movement. We know from Scripture that God does not approve of this lifestyle, nor does He approve of pride. In fact, the Bible warns us time and time again regarding the dangers of pride. Psalm 10:4 tell us, *“The wicked, through pride of his countenance, will not seek after God: God is not in all his thoughts.”* In like manner, Psalm 59:12 warns, *“For the sin of their mouth and the words of their lips let them even be taken in their pride: and for cursing and lying which they speak.”* We are also warned in Proverbs 6:17 that God hates “a proud look.” The New Testament condemns pride as well. James 4:6 informs, *“But he giveth more grace. Whereforth he saith, “God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble.”*

Despite these verses, what we saw in the month of June 2018 were thousands gathered for gay pride parades, stores and businesses selling rainbow colored merchandise declaring “pride,” and a new greeting was uttered by a growing number of people who enthusiastically exclaimed, “Happy Pride!”

And what we saw in June has garnered the attention of such businesses as Target and McDonalds. The July Last Trumpet Newsletter reported Target stores set up colorful displays featuring toys, clothing and other merchandise celebrating gay pride. Many of the items for sale were geared toward children including a stuffed rainbow-colored unicorn named “Bliss- The Super Unicorn.” On its website Target made a statement declaring, “Pride month is underway and we’re helping families get ready to celebrate the LGBTQ+ community and Take Pride with a new, exclusive product collection. It’s just one way to show our longstanding commitment to the community.”

## **A TIME OF GREAT SICKEDNESS AND DESPAIR**

While they seem to have concern for “families” in 2003 in Minneapolis Target’s part timers would lose benefits. Under current store policy at that time, employees could work a few hours each week and become eligible for the company’s basic health-care plan. The retail chain employed about 245,000, including workers at Target’s 1,000-plus stores nationwide. Target has one store in Salem, Oregon – Oregon you know, where the protests against ICE in Portland squatted for weeks and then when ordered to move on, left behind a mess similar to what we’ve seen in San Francisco. Of course, Portland, Oregon has a Democrat mayor. In April 2016 at the Salem store a Target spokeswoman was investigating who hung a sign in the women’s restroom: Attention Ladies: Target Corp. has publically announced that MEN may not use the Women’s restroom (and visa versa.) No questions asked. PLEASE BE CAUTIOUS.

In the meantime McDonalds got into the act and from June 9 through June 11, 2018, three McDonald’s locations in the

Washington, D.C. area sold large orders of fries in rainbow colored boxes to celebrate homosexuality. *“The rainbow fry boxes were a fun way to show their support of the LGBTQ community using one of McDonald’s most iconic and recognizable items; however, these fry boxes were ‘small potatoes’ in the grand scheme of their commitment to the community,”* stated Cathy Martin, who is the co-chair of the McDonald’s Pride Network. She further went on to say, *“We are proud to honor and celebrate the LGBTQ community, including our employees, customers and beyond, each and every day.”*

Not to be left out, numerous apparel makers, including Converse, Levi’s, H&M, American Eagle, and Nike, introduced collections of Pride merchandise of which a portion of the proceeds were given to homosexuality advocacy groups and the iconic Walt Disney company introduced a line of rainbow emblazoned merchandise including hats, backpacks, t-shirts, and sunglasses.

## **BAWDY FESTIVITIES IN TEL AVIV**

The Last Trumpet Newsletter reports throughout Europe, thousands of people marched in gay pride parades this year. Those events paled in comparison, however, to the bawdry festivities in Tel Aviv, Israel. The coastal city, which borders the Mediterranean Sea, is known as the “most gay friendly city” in the world. Over 250,000 people were on hand for the 20<sup>th</sup> Annual Pride Parade on June 8, 2018. The event called to mind the words we find in Isaiah 3:9: “The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not. Woe unto their soul! For they have rewarded evil unto themselves.”

As the years have passed in the early 21<sup>st</sup> century, homosexuality has become normalized and same-sex marriage has been legalized in a growing number of countries. There are now twenty-seven countries where such unions are allowed, many of

which are in Europe. The Netherlands was the first country to legalize same-sex marriage all the way back in the year 2000. Fifteen years later, the United States followed suit, and in 2017 Australia did also as well. Same sex marriage is also legal in the United Kingdom , and in the coming months, Ivar Mountbatten, who is a distant cousin of Queen Elizabeth the II, is set to become the first member of the extended Royal British Family to marry a member of the same gender.

Meanwhile, homosexuality is continuously gaining acceptance in American religious institutions. As such, an event known as the Revoice Conference was scheduled to take place at Memorial Presbyterian Church in St. Louis, Missouri, on July 28, 2018. The stated purpose of this event is *“Supporting, encouraging,, and empowering gay, lesbian, same-sex attracted, and other LGBT Christians so they can flourish while observing the historic Christian doctrine of marriage and sexuality.”*

The catechism of the Catholic Church, based on the Old and New Testament and tradition, has always taught that homosexuality is a moral disorder, a proclivity toward sexual relations that are unnatural and immoral. But recently Pope Francis told a homosexual that “God made you like this and loves you like this and I don’t care. The Pope does love you like this. You have to be happy, with who are” and so far, the Vatican has not denied this. The idea that God is responsible for homosexual orientations, that the Pope and the Catholic Church are fine with men being attracted to one another, and that those so oriented should be happy with it, appears on its face, to be heresy. Up until December 1973, homosexuality itself was listed as a mental disorder by the American Psychiatric Association.

### **PRESIDENT TRUMP REFUSES TO CELEBRATE “GAY PRIDE MONTH.”**

And the liberal media elites lost their minds when President Donald J. Trump refused to celebrate “Gay Pride Month” and instead issued an executive order protecting Religious Liberty

and as Commander and Chief stated that transsexuals are unfit for military duty and, or course another reason for liberals to yell impeachment. After reading what was written above about those supporting sodomy, it isn't hard to imagine the activists claim a majority of Americans have "evolved" and now support same-sex marriage, special rights for homosexuals and promotion of the homosexual lifestyle in schools and are mounting an assault against Congress to abandon Traditional Values and pass their radical agenda, and with Democrats firmly in their pockets, the radical Left is focusing their immense resources on Republicans in Washington to push the perverse homosexual "lifestyle" on every man, woman and child in America and to make matters worse, more and more Republicans in Congress are coming out in favor of the Homosexual agenda.

The resistance to the Homosexual Agenda could collapse completely without the support of pro-family Americans. The Honorable Eugene Delgaudio, public advocate of the United States said passage of the Homosexual Agenda will ignite a firestorm that will rip through families, communities and businesses by enforcing:

**SPECIAL JOB RIGHTS FOR HOMOSEXUALS.** Businesses may have to adopt hiring quotas to protect themselves from lawsuits. Every homosexual fired or not hired becomes a potential federal civil rights lawsuit. (Affirmative Action all over again).

Radical homosexuals will terrorize daycare centers, hospitals, churches and private schools. Traditional moral values will be shattered by federal law.

**EXPLOSION OF LAWSUITS** as Christian business owners and even clergy are forced to support homosexual "marriage" ceremonies. You think that won't happen? Just ask Judge Vance Day below.

**THE HOMOSEXUAL CLASSROOMS ACT**, will push their agenda into our

schools. Your children or grandchildren will be taught homosexuality is moral, natural and good. Girls will be forced to share bathrooms and locker rooms with cross-dressing boys pretending to be so-called “transgendered.” High school children will learn perverted sex acts as part of this “if it feels good, do it” sex-ed curriculum.

Currently in Oregon two gay men are seen on a T.V. ad criticizing our transgender Democrat Governor Kate Brown for the lack of attention she gives to children in Foster Care where they are foster parents.

### **JUDGE VANCE DAY- SALEM, OREGON**

After the June 26, 2015 Supreme Court “Same Sex Marriage,” decision, Marion County Circuit Court Judge Vance Day, a Christian, immediately decided not to perform any more marriages to avoid marrying same-sex folks and was removed from the bench without a salary for “ethics violation.” Vance and his family decided to fight the injustice, hired attorneys and sold their home to pay for attorney fees and court costs and begin trying to raise money. With the loss of their home, they live in a trailer. Vance and I were once active in the Marion County GOP. He was chairman.

In July his wife said, “Out of the frying pan and into the fire” as she wrote they were granted a small victory because the judge presiding over the hearing took their side and agreed it wasn’t possible to have a fair trial in Marion County because of the negative press, but in a cruel turn of events, and at the very last minute, SHE chose to move the case to an even worse county- Multnomah – a way to punish Vance for demanding a fair trial! Yes, [there are evil spirits in high places.](#)

In addition to “ethics violations” for refusing to marry same-couples, he was later falsely charged with allowing a felon – a veteran who he was trying to help – to handle a gun. All



this nonsense is reminiscent of what we see going on in Washington, D.C. with the Deep State judicial system trying to get rid of Trump.

Vance's expected three-week trial will start on October 22 in Multnomah County (Sanctuary City- Portland, Oregon) where all the [biased and hateful anti-Trump protesters](#) on June 25 forced the shut down of Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) , a temporary holding facility for illegal immigrants. In a shocking display of anarchy and lawlessness, Portland ICE agents, stuck inside their offices by violent protesters, called 911 requesting local police assistance only to find Democrat Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler, who has voiced his support for the demonstrations and protesters, told police to stand down. Later, Federal authorities ordered the "biohazard" tent city be vacated. They left behind a mess similar to what we see in the news about San Francisco and taxpayers will have to absorb the costs. And while all this is going on in Portland, many fires are burning east of the city in the Columbia River Gorge – hundreds having to vacate their homes

## **MARTIAL LAW COMING TO PORTLAND OREGON?**

The national news covered the mess but as this article goes to press, it is being rumored that evil communist 87 year old billionaire George Soros and his foundations that financially support rogue organizations such as ANTIFA plan for MOB RULE on August 4th. Could Mob Rule in Portland be a set up for Martial Law? [[Many activists are full of bunk](#)]

Vance has also made the official decision to take a stand against this unconstitutional suspension and has instructed his team to prepare an appeal of his suspension to the United States Supreme Court. Looking at who is sitting on the bench, there is a very good chance they both will take the case and rule in our favor, enforcing the liberty of conscience rights endowed by our Creator and engrained in the Constitution.

Public servants should not be forced to make a decision contrary to their God-given liberty of conscience so we pray and try to raise more money.

### **DVD AVAILABLE FOR A CONTRIBUTION**

His wife writes that currently a DVD Documentary about Vance's plight is being produced by an independent film maker to get the word out about the injustice Vance is facing and a raw footage clip is available for a contribution where Vance and other experts speak about the case. Please send your best contribution to:

JUDGE DAY LEGAL DEFENSE FUND  
P.O. BOX 1962  
MERRIFIELD, VA 22116-1962

Ironically, Hon. Eugene Delgaudio also needs money and his address is P.O. Box 1360, Merrifield, Va 22116-1360.

### **THERE AIN'T NO JUSTICE IN THIS HERE LAND**

Suffolk County District Judge Robert Cicale, who decides the fate of innocent people, was removed from the bench and facing up to 15 years prison. The 49-year old judge admits he's broken into the home to snatch panties of a 23 year old Islip, N.Y. woman who he knew from when she worked as an intern at the Islip Town Attorney's Office. He was ordered held on \$50,000 and temporarily relieved of his judicial duties and is facing up to 15 years in prison and \$50,000 and Mental Health treatment.

While this story sounds laughable, Vance Day, appointed by a Democrat governor, was initially suspended without pay for "misconduct"-the longest suspension in history, for not wanting to marry same sex couples. All this reminds me of a plaque I saw in a Cowboy apparel store many years ago which I still remember. It went like this: There ain't no justice in this here land, the judge gave the kids to my old man but he's

going to be in a real tizzy when he finds out those kids ain't hizzy.

So, where do we go from here? Compromise? Capitulate? Hell no! Resist! Fight [www.newswithviews.com/Ewart/ron257.htm](http://www.newswithviews.com/Ewart/ron257.htm)

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Raising Awareness For Gender Dysphoria

The world we live in today is home to many confused souls. There are multitudes of tormented people who are unwilling to accept the gender that God gives them. This confusion has given way to the transgender movement. As a result, bizarre stories surface in the news. The most recent is about a college student on a sports scholarship kicked out of class for telling his female professor only two genders exist. She demanded a written apology or out he goes. He refused.

Transgenderism for children has become a popular subject and many common sense parents are becoming alarmed because there seems to be a battle for the minds of our innocent children. Robin Prather, a retired children's librarian in the State of Oregon and a Christian volunteers at a school library in the district where she used to work says a fellow librarian pointed out a title to her in an upcoming popular reading competition for third-through fifth graders: GEORGE by Alex Gino.

The story centers on a boy who is convinced he is a girl, and

discusses genitalia, taking hormones, sexual orientation, and sex change surgeries. Bear in mind folks, we are talking about 8- to 11-year old elementary students. Some of these children don't even know about the facts of life yet and they are being subjected to this nonsense. Maybe you should read, "[Well Johnny, what did you learn at school today?](#)" Another reader says maybe parents should be teaching their children Martial Arts at an early age.

The May 2018 Schwarz Report article: BATTLE FOR THE CHILDREN by Emily Betz says the competition is called BATTLE OF THE BOOKS, a reading event that grew out of a Chicago radio show in the 1940s and is in school districts and libraries all over the country now. Once a year school teams meet to battle in a game show format, answering trivia questions about books on the BATTLE OF THE BOOKS list.

The State of Oregon is the only state with a transgender governor, Kate Brown, so it's not surprising that GEORGE is on Oregon's recently released BATTLE OF THE BOOKS list for the 2018-2019 school year.

<https://newswithviews.com/women-still-made-dupes-by-reds/> In one part of the book, GEORGE recounts watching a television interview with a transgender woman where they discussed sex change surgery. "So GEORGE knew it could be done," the book says. "A boy could become a girl." She (GEORGE) had since read on the Internet that GEORGE could take girl hormones that would change GEORGE'S body, and GEORGE could get a bunch of different surgeries if GEORGE wanted them and had the money. This was called transitioning (better known as brainwashing) GEORGE could even start before GEORGE was eighteen with pills called androgen blockers that stopped the boy hormones already inside GEORGE from turning GEORGE'S body into a man."

## **RISKY PHARMACEUTICAL UNDERTAKING**

The book is not just "raising awareness" for gender dysphoria or endorsing transgenderism for children – it is publishing

risky health data. Pediatric hormone blocking is a relatively new practice (first undertaken in the United States in 2007) and FDA hasn't approved it. Giving cross-sex hormones like estrogen to a boy is also not FDA-approved. This is beginning to resemble more and more like a Pharmaceutical industry advertisement.

## **ANOTHER GRAND CREEPY SCIENCE EXPERIMENT**

A recent journal publication from a Washington University pediatric endocrinologists and two Johns Hopkins Medical school psychiatrists called hormone therapy in children “a drastic and experimental measure.” They argued that doctors often promise that the effects of hormone blockers are fully reversible when there is little scientific evidence to confirm that. It should be noted Doctors across the spectrum agree that the vast majority of children diagnosed with gender dysphoria later identify with their biological sex – so why the experiment in the first place? [C.S. Lewis wrote of an all-powerful Scientific Consortium](#) that was doing a lot of weird and cruel experiments so then enter the American Library Association (ALA).

In 2016, the ALA presented *GINO with* the Children's Stonewall award, the first of that award ever given specifically for children's literature. However, there's been an ALA award for LGBT young adult & children literature since 2010. Awards help titles onto reading lists like BATTLE OF THE BOOKS. These elementary-aged titles on transgenderism or gender fluidity are still few and far between said several children's librarians at public libraries. Some children's librarians at public libraries had never encountered books on this topic. But the numbers are slowly growing and gaining gatekeeper endorsements alongside normalizing unhealthy sexual behavior. In 1966, a newly energized radical progressive Left delivered its epiphany: All things homosexual do are perfectly normal, and anyone who resists this dictum shall be destroyed. This helps us to understand why President Trump's personal staff is

being harassed in the market place.  
<https://newswithviews.com/the-legalization-of-deviant-behavior/>

The ALA awards and review accolades put librarians on the ground in a bind. Pamela Palmer is a recently retired children's librarian in southwest Virginia, where she served at the county library for 23 years. She was in charge of acquisitions for the children's section and had about \$500 a month to spend on new titles. She would order books requested by patrons and then select the rest herself.

### **FOX IN CHARGE OF THE CHICKEN HOUSE**

To decide on new titles, she would read *SCHOOL LIBRARY JOURNAL*, the most complete catalogue of children's book reviews. When *GEORGE* was published in 2015, she saw that *SLJ* starred review means most larger library systems would stock the book. The *SLJ* called the book "a required purchase for any collection that serves a middle grade population." "Drat," Palmer thought. The *SLJ* reviewer, Ingrid Abrams, wrote in the review: "While children can have a sense of their gender identity as early as the age of three, children's literature is shockingly bereft of trans protagonists, especially where middle grade literature is concerned. I can read your mind. Yup, Abrams was also at the time the director-at-large for the ALA's Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, and Transgender Round Table.

Shortly after the book was published, Palmer said her boss emailed and asked her to order *GEORGE*. Her boss, Josephine Clark, doesn't remember asking her to buy it and doesn't have an email record of the request to Palmer. Clark said she would regularly send reviews of notable new books, of which *GEORGE* was one, to the children's librarians for possible acquisition.

Palmer's boss didn't realize what a big deal it was to her. Clark said she made no demand to buy the book, and when

Palmer asked her about it, she had to check the library's shelves to see whether they had the book. Whatever the case, Palmer acquired the book despite her reservations.

ALA awards and *SLJ* starred reviews are one thing. But volunteer librarians and teachers are often the ones selecting titles for BATTLE OF THE BOOKS, state "master lists," and state awards. Which brings us back to the question: How did *GEORGE* end up on the BATTLE OF THE BOOKS list in Oregon? A national BATTLE OF THE BOOKS organization comes up with one list and every BOB chapter Palmer talked to around the country comes up with its own list, rather than using the national list. Some BOB chapters are just one library, some cover several schools districts, and some like Oregon are statewide.

Oregon draws on a statewide group of librarians to volunteer to curate the state's list. First, the group accepts reader nominations for the list, and *GEORGE* was one of the nominees. Then the OBOB selection committee considers whether nominated titles meet the organization's criteria to be on the list. The criteria include whether the book (1) "is an appropriate reading level for 3-5<sup>th</sup> grade;" (2) "adds diversity of character, plot, perspective, and genre" to the OBOB list; and (3) "is an award winning book that has high-quality writing and is well-reviewed." The committee decided *GEORGE* met the criteria.

"There was no sufficient feedback to cause concern for the committee to exclude the book from the list," OBOB's selection chair Courtney Snyder wrote Palmer about *GEORGE*. Snyder told her that according to the handbook, once a title is on the list, it cannot be removed. After Palmer asked about the inclusion of *GEORGE*, OBOB added a statement about the choice on its website, repeating most of what Snyder wrote her.

Oregon public school districts debated what to do with the list for 2018, as students would likely start reading the titles on the 2018 list over the summer. Roseburg Public

Schools' director of human resources, Robert Freeman said the district discussed how it was going to inform parents about *GEORGE'S* inclusion on the BOB list, but initially the staff talked about emphasizing to parents that the program is voluntary and that students who do decide to participate don't have to read all the titles. He also underscored that "school districts have no say in these selections." Roseburg's population in southern, Oregon: 22,820.

Sheila Shapiro, a longtime public librarian and a Christian who works in the Portland, Oregon, area, said her library buys copies of everything on the BOB list so they're available to check out: they loaded up the shelves with 2018 list by the summer so kids could read over summer break. Shapiro noticed these kinds of children's book are becoming more of a "norm," but she added that "the community had not been, as far as she knew, clamoring for books on these topics." She has read books on transgenderism for older age groups and said it has helped her understand some struggles that people with gender dysphoria go through. "You have compassion for them" Shapiro said. "But for a younger child...I would want a parent right there." She said she can't refuse the book to patrons but wouldn't have her own child read it.

Portland population: 627,395. Headlines: 6/17/2018 Biggest Pride Day in Portland ever, 60,000 estimate attending parties and events all week long. A deadly 6.1 earthquake hits Japan. Buildings collapsed... How much longer, Lord, are you going to tolerate Portland, Oregon? I Thes. 5:3 – When they shall say Peace and Safety: then sudden destruction commeth upon them. It's going to be a big surprise to the world. They are not going to expect it.

### ***COMMUNISTS CHOSE OREGON AS AN EXPERIMENT***

Of course, Oregon has been known to be first in all the Communist programs. The latest, our queer governess celebrates murder with H.B. 3391 from the 2017 Oregon



legislature called the Reproductive Health Equity Act that requires insurance companies in the state to cover the murder of unborn at no cost. In the 45 declared goals for the Communist takeover of the America includes: #17 – Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum and get control of teachers' associations/unions. Put the party line in the textbooks. #39- Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals. This is why I think the Pharmaceutical industry is behind this gender dysphoria. And guess which state was the first to establish a public high school in 1869? Oregon! In the 1928 book EDUCATION FOR WORLD CITIZENSHIP (p.33) there is an illustration of the attitude of State Teachers' Association resolution – 1926: We reaffirm our belief in World Peace and pledge ourselves to work for its progressive and constructive development. [[Link](#)]

There is no peace and safety apart from God and unless America repents – unless the American Church goes repent and unless our pastors and so-called “shepherds” repent there will be NO PEACE AND SAFETY, only God's ultimate judgment upon a wicked and rebellious nation, and deservedly so! America used to export Christianity – sending missionaries to the uttermost parts of the earth to win souls. What do we export today: Abortion and Sodomy. [[Link](#)] FBI agent Julia Brown warns in her book, “I TESTIFY,” to say the Communist party encourages immorality is to understate the facts: more appropriately may it be said the party demands it! The party not only tolerates, not only encourages, it demands that members engage in illicit sex acts. And this is how elected Congressmen early on become targets of blackmail.

## **GOVERNMENT PUBLIC EDUCATION UNCONSTITUTIONAL**

The Oct. 5, 2015 NEW AMERICAN magazine said the bill to establish an Educational Bureau was passed by the House on

June 19, 1866 and signed into law in 1867. Notice that even when this tiny germ of today's Department of Education was being debated in Congress, the very astute Rep. Andrew Rogers from New Jersey stated: "No man can find anywhere in the letter or spirit of the Constitution one word that will authorize the Congress of the U.S. to establish an Educational Bureau." Then, he went on to warn that if Congress had the right to establish an Educational Bureau within the federal government consisting of only a handful of people, then it had the right to establish a Bureau to Supervise the education of all children in our nation. How Prophetic. That's exactly what happened. It took a century or so from the time when Congress first usurped the power to fund an Education Bureau until Congress was routinely ignoring the Constitution by funding a huge educational bureaucracy to supervise the education of all American children with more than 2,000 employees and a budget of \$1.5 billion.

Oregon was also first to recognize Labor Day in September 1857 followed by Goal #36 to infiltrate and gain control of more unions and infiltrate and gain control of big business.

### **ATTENTION MOBILE SENIOR CITIZENS**

In closing, may I recommend mobile senior citizens wanting exercise check out the BBB (Banned book bins) at the libraries and in a letter to the local newspaper editor using the material in this article to report your findings.

### **WHAT WOULD YOU DO?**

I finished this article and then WHAT WOULD YOU DO came on the T.V. First, a boy wanted to choose a doll. His mother objected. Lots of suggestions from lots of people but one man said she should buy it for him. But what if a girl wanted to buy toys made for boys? Pretty much the same result; however, one woman did say "Let the kids play with whatever they like." Another said , "She wanted to be Politically Correct and this

is a different generation." BINGO

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Humanity Without A Conscience But It Gets Better

I was watching Hannity on FOX T.V. on June 25th when he was showing clips of all the mean-spirited hate-filled Marxist leftists that have now taken to harassing and basically getting into the face of Trump supporters upon the recommendation of Representative Maxine Waters (D-Cal.), a woman who once enthusiastically defended riots in Los Angeles that ended with \$1 billion in property damage. The Marxists have termed her "auntie Maxine" for her charming habit of calling for the impeachment of President Trump but now she's screamed for protesters to harass Republicans over the immigration policy and the U.S. Supreme Court has just approved the president's ban on immigration. Another Supreme Court decision has pulled the money laundering schemes of the public employees unions and they will no longer be forced to pay union dues which always went to liberal candidates and causes- another great win for Republicans.

I was getting ready to throw in the towel and quit writing articles and my discouragement can be seen with the initially named article: HUMANITY WITHOUT A CONSCIENCE. The entire article was drafted and ready for posting before these important U.S. Supreme Decisions surfaced so I added to the name, "But it gets better." I hated to toss the whole article out and start over so here it is.

## **PROTESTERS HARASS REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES**

Pam Bondi serving as the 37<sup>th</sup> and current Attorney General of Florida since 2011 was in line with her boyfriend for theater tickets when she was confronted by these Satanic controlled protesters. As they encircled and threatened her she didn't run. She stood up to them.

Then there was former Arkansas Governor Mike Huckabee's daughter, Sarah Sanders, President Trump's Press Secretary forced to leave a restaurant. While Sarah and her husband went home, their family proceeded to another restaurant across the street and the protesters followed and now a Secret service detail has been assigned to watch her house. [[Link](#)]

Protesters confronted Senator Majority Leader, Mitch McConnell and his wife, U.S. Secretary of Transportation, Elaine Chao outside Georgetown University. She was telling them to leave her husband alone

## **KICKING AGAINST THE PRICKS**

During all these protests, I just happen to be reading in Acts 9 (Living Bible) about Paul, threatening with every breath and eager to destroy every Christian, went to the High Priest in Jerusalem requesting a letter addressed to the synagogue in Damascus, requiring their cooperation in the persecution of any believers he found there, both men and women, so that he could bring them in chains to Jerusalem. As he was nearing Damascus on the mission, suddenly a brilliant light from heaven spotted down upon him. He fell to the ground and heard a voice saying to him, "Paul! Paul! Why are you persecuting me?" "Who is speaking, Sir?" Paul asked. And the voice replied (v.5), "I am Jesus, the one you are persecuting! " However, the King James version ended v. 5: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks. One of the definitions in the dictionary says a prick is a nasty, obnoxious, contemptible person and I believe this describes Maxine Watters along with her other

Democrat Christ-hating ilk who are deliberately doing what she describes as “push back” of the Republicans. Her harassment policy is about to make the U.S. a Hell of a lot worse.

Neither a child nor some political dreck should be allowed to go unpunished for their irrational behavior so I recommend she be charged with subversion or an Exorcism to rid her of so-called demon activity.

## **UNALIENABLE RIGHTS COME FROM GOD**

The Declaration of Independence says our unalienable rights come from God and among them are Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness. Do you see that word PURSUIT. Once God and prayer were removed from our Communist public schools thanks to Madelyn O’Hair in the sixties, things quickly began to deteriorate as God pulled His blessings. The Lord Jesus prophesied that the period just before His return would be a time of unprecedented deception (Matt. 24:24) and it has grown much, [much worse since my July 2014 article](#). And unless you’ve had your head buried in the sand, you must know this is the case...the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine ( 2 Tim. 4:3)

## **O’HAIR MEETS AN UNTIMELY DEATH**

Prior to the sixties, O’Hair, who was the “chief speech writer” for pornographer and blasphemy Larry Flint’s failed presidential campaign in 1984, was almost the only recognizable voice and face of atheism in America and within a short period of time, atheism’s female Lone Ranger was wielding amazing influence through the courts and our Constitutional Republic (not a democracy) was being dismantled but in 1995, O’Hair, her son Jon Garth Murray, and her granddaughter, Robin Murray-O’Hair (daughter of William Murray, who had become an evangelical Christian) disappeared from America’s Atheists offices. The office manager, David R. Waters, had stolen the organization’s money, murdered the three and buried their bodies on a remote Texas ranch.

And now fast forward to our fraudulent Marxist President Barack Hussein Obama who nullified a very important piece of legislation called the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 introduced after turbulent years of another Marxist president for 16 years – four terms – FDR. This act made it mandatory that the media had a responsibility under the First Amendment to report truthfully and accurately. For instance, one could not yell Fire in a crowded theater and consider it Free Speech.

He replaced the 1948 Act with his Smith-Mundt Modernization Act of 2012 and now we see what the Bible described as DECEPTION in the last days. Along with all the FALSE REPORTING MEDIA, our elected officials promise to obey the Constitution and our laws but when young folks finally realize they don't mean what they promise or write lies, then they figure they can't be held accountable for their behavior either and that, of course, became reality when we see these crazies harassing decent folks like Sarah Sanders, threatening to do her children harm while all she has been doing is her job as Press Secretary to President Trump.

## **AND MORE ABUSES**

Child Protective Services were created to “protect” children from their evil folks who believed in spankings – another oxymoron because government intervention has gotten us cases like the terrible accident on March 26, 2018 when a “family” of eight were killed when their GMC Yukon plunged off a California ocean overlook cliff on the Pacific Coast Highway. It was in the news almost daily as searchers looked along the coast line for some of the children that fell out of the car.

It seemed months earlier the children had been taken from their long-time user of cocaine biological mother and placed the six children with an aunt in another state. She was told never to allow the children to see their mother again. However, one day when the aunt was out of the house, the aunt's daughter disobeyed that ruling. CPS found out and took

the children and placed them with a same-sex lesbian couple. The aunt hired an attorney and tried to get the children back but to no avail. Later, neighbors were reporting neglect and abuse of the hungry children to CPS so the couple, Jennifer and Sarah Hart (both age 39) were on the run with the six children. [[Link](#)] The rest is history.

## **SNOWFLAKE DISABILITY**

My recent 6/18/2018 NEW AMERICAN had an article entitled, "Colleges: Snowflake" Disability now gets you more time on tests. It caught my eye because I've been noticing a number of adult primarily boys from homes they claim are Christian do not have jobs. Have any other people noticed this? They can play their high tech gadgets, send Selfies on their Internet Facebook page, play games all day long, bowl, play cards, travel and take part in many other functions but they don't have a job so forgive me for wondering are they on "S.S disability" for some mental health problem? If so, why don't the parents support them which goes back to the initial title of this article. One thing Dr. Phil on his best-watched T.V. show emphasizes when it comes to spoiled children they raised, "Don't reward bad behavior." And often in the interview, Dr. Phil finds when they were younger and not in the "pursuit of happiness," mothers would doctor shop for medication for the child that were often misdiagnosed and a number have grown up to become school shooters. [[Link](#)]

The answer is in the title of this article –many are becoming devoid of a conscience. The NEW AMERICAN article asks, "Is being a snowflake a disability?" This is apparently the case at (pseudo) elite U.S. colleges, where up to one in four students are classified as "disabled" – often simply because they experience "stress and anxiety,"- and are thus given special accommodations.

Disabled classifications have skyrocketed in recent years, with only a doctor's note necessary to be given the status and

prescribed the \$\$\$\$ medications (and then federal law dictates the person must be accommodated). At Pomona College in California, for instance, five percent of students fell into the category in 2014 – now 22 percent are classified as disabled the article says. This merely reflects other private colleges. As the *Wall Street Journal* reported May 24, “At Hampshire, Amherst and Smith colleges in Massachusetts and Yeshiva University in New York, one in five students are classified as disabled. At Oberlin College in Ohio, it is one in four. At Marlboro College in Vermont, it is one in three.

Students’ coping mechanisms are now provided by colleges, the *Journal* again: “The rise in disability notes for mental health issues has led to a surge in the number of students who take their exams in low-distraction testing centers, are allowed to get up and walk around during class or bring a comfort animal to school, among other measures.” The latter can include being given twice as long to take exams, which brings me to another subject.

## **PEOPLE RELYING ON PETS FOR COMFORT**

Affection seems to be lacking in our society and more and more people are relying on dogs for “comfort.” So rather than make sure they walk their dog a couple times a day, they simply take them in the car to the local store, claim they are a service dog and let the dog defecate in the store. One woman/mother recently had a young girl with her in Walmart and she was told to pick up the poop. The poor child gagged and the mother was just another person lacking a conscience.

In fact, schools go to ridiculous lengths to accommodate students. The University of Minnesota, for instance, administered 9,681 tests to students requiring extra time or those “low-distraction environments,” double the number in 2013. Not only has this made it necessary for staff to relinquish their offices for the “disabled” test takers, but during the past year the school actually had to rent 10,000



square feet of space at a local hotel for them.

## **DISABILITY-OVER-MERITOCRACY CRAZE**

The disability-over-meritocracy craze not only threatens to diminish the quality of future goods and services, but also our international competitiveness. After all, the Chinese already produce 10 times as many scientists as we do, and you can bet they've not coddling students with "safe spaces," low-distraction-environment rooms and comfort animals.

## **WHAT CAUSES ONE TO LOSE A CONSCIENCE?**

Sin causes one to lose a conscience. It never dies of itself. If it isn't uprooted and destroyed, it takes over the very throne of your life. First it affects your conscience, causing you to lose all discernment. [[Link](#)] And today there is much less conscience manifested by men and women, in nearly all walks of life, than there was 40 years ago. Hugh Hefner and his Playboy magazine in the barber shops may have left a conscience that has been seared with a hot iron. They are insensitive to right and wrong. (I Tim. 1:5) Some Christians can actually come to the place where they feel their lives are satisfactory to God although they are leading a wilderness life, due to sins in their life. Our conscience no longer condemns us. [[Link](#)]

## **BACKSLIDERS**

Some people have disobeyed their consciences and have deliberately done what they knew was wrong. It isn't surprising that soon they lost their faith in Christ after defying God like that. The Salem, Oregon Statesman Journal reported in October 1999 that an Illinois teen confessed in the death of a newborn. She secretly gave birth and abandoned her infant in near-freezing cold and the baby died and that was 19 years ago. Was she a product of the education system where abortion is accepted. What is happening to our youth today is a symptom of a disturbed conscience which has been

taught that an unborn child is not human. SAD

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Smith-Mundt Act Of 1948 And The Coup

We live in a strange period of time where many people have no ability to discern right from wrong so does someone have the answer to what seems to be causing this? Maybe I do. Many believe we may be experiencing “end times” birth pains but Matt.24 tells us to take heed that no man deceive you. Even the Masons at a recent convention had this subject on their agenda. Truth seekers are searching through scriptures to discern what may be coming our way as a nation and it doesn't look very promising so “Preppers” are preparing to leave America but I fear there is [No Place to Hide](#).

In the meantime, one horrendous event after another seems to be taking place all over the world. I don't have to name them for you.

While most Presidents ride off into the sunset when their terms are up, it was common knowledge that President Barack Obama told us several times he didn't plan on leaving office – ever and followed up by purchasing a home near the White House where he and Hillary, according to NaturalNews.com ran the entire Spycgate operation for the last year violating federal law to spy on Trump campaign officials wasting tax payer dollars on this fraudulent coup and subsequent costly investigation. [[Link](#)]

## MY HOAX FILE RUNNETH OVER

Before leaving office, Obama nullified the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 mandating the media to report honestly thereby creating the Smith-Mundt Modernization Act of 2012 allowing the media to create the narrative and much biased “fake” news that disrupts our thinking and since that time, there has been an unthinkable increase in the number of suspicious mass mediate “terrorist” events in the US and EU. The coverage and discourse surrounding these incidents have directly paralleled heightened police state measures and calls for stricter gun control laws. [[Link](#)]

We had the FEMA BOMB DRILL called the Boston Marathon Hoaxathon where we saw an amputee working as a “crisis actor” simulating an injury from a bomb blast being wheeled out of the area in a wheel chair. [[Link](#)] A mannequin was used to simulate being hit by a van during the NICE, France alleged attack. Simulating trauma injuries using special effects and/or mannequins is pretty common these days. The Department of Defense is heavily involved in this medical simulation technology. The 8/8/2016 NEW AMERICAN magazine which I have long trusted for accurate reporting played the game where it said the “Killer in NICE likely encouraged by ISIS Spokesman.”

And then there was the Sandy Hook School massacre in a building in Connecticut that had been closed for several years due to toxins such as asbestos being present . This happened when Robert Mueller was FBI Director. No homicides were ever recorded. And the name Robert Mueller is certainly familiar. He’s been behind the alleged Trump-Russian collusion. My New American magazine again shocked me with its article: From Prozac to Parkland. Are Psychiatric Drugs Causing Mass Shootings where they named killer Adam Lanza killed 26 in 2013. He was also stated to be on medication.

Putting aside the volcano eruptions from Hawaii to the most recent in Guatemala , I’m wondering why all the school

shootings suddenly disappeared off the front pages of our newspapers in the interest of eliminating the Second Amendment and wanting Americans disarmed. Is it possible the copycats who were taking their lead from all this school shooter propaganda are taking a respite? [[Link](#)]

### **SMITH- MUNDT ACT OF 1948**

After four-term Democrat President FDR, the popular Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 (Public Law 402) prohibited the government from FURTHER propagandizing its own public and controlling the narrative. The Act originally introduced at the request of the United States State Department as the BLOOM BILL after Rep. Sol Bloom (D-Ill), the chairman of the House of Representatives Committee on Foreign affairs, in October 1945. The purpose of the bill was to make various existing information and exchange activities permanent, such as THE VOICE OF AMERICA radio broadcasts that began in 1942 and to create the institutional framework to grow the programs as required. [[Link](#)]

### **NEW PEACE TIME INSTRUMENT ON FOREIGN POLICY**

In other words, its purpose was to institutionalize America's communication and cultural programming as a new peace time instrument of foreign policy. The bill was met with resistance by a Congress that had concerns greater than the recent memories of President Woodrow Wilson's Committee for Public Information (CPI), President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Office of War Information (OWI) and the *Nazi propaganda machine*.

Congress harbored significant reservations about empowering the State Department. The key issue was not whether United States Government Information Activities should be known to the American public but whether the State Department could be trusted to create and disseminate these products when the BLOOM BILL (HR 4982) went to the House of Representatives Rules Committee in February 1945. Congress worried about the

State Department in 1945. In 2018, it's the FBI and the Judicial Department with Obama appointees and a Congress that seems impotent which suggests not all that much has changed. [[Link](#)]

### **COMMUNIST INFILTRATION & PRO RUSSIAN POLICY**

Committee Chairman Eugene Cox (D-Ga) informed Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs William J. Benton that ten of the 12 Committee members were against anything the State Department favored because of its "Communist infiltration and pro-Russian Policy." The House Foreign Affairs Committee unanimously reported the bill was meaningless. Cox told Benton the Foreign Affairs Committee was a "worthless Committee consisting of worthless impotent Congressmen; it was a kind of ghetto of the House of Representatives." [[Link](#)]

### **STATE DEPARTMENT LOUSIEST OUTFIT IN TOWN**

Cox publicly characterized the State Department as "chock full of Reds" and "the lousiest outfit in town." The information component of the BLOOM BILL was seen as a revitalization of the Office of War Information, for which many in Congress held contempt as a New Deal "transgression." The cultural component was held in greater distain, which caused Benton, to change the name of his office from the Office of Cultural and Public Affairs a year after it was created to the Office of Public Affairs.

### **HOUSE CLEANING NEEDED IN STATE DEPARTMENT**

Other comments were similarly tough. The ranking minority member of the House of Representatives Appropriation's Committee, Rep. John Taber (D-NY), called for a "house cleaning" of "some folks" in the State Department to "keep only those people whose first loyalty was to the United States." The FBI was also concerned over the ability of State to monitor and control participants in the exchange programs.

Edward Klein in his 2014 book BLOOD FEUD says "Loyalty doesn't exist in politics. There is no such word in the political rulebook" and Civil Rights Activist, first black woman and former six-term Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney from Georgia would not sign the loyalty oath to Israel.

The State Department was in new territory. The Office of the Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs had just been created in 1944, the result of a self-reorganization to meet the needs of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century. The office was originally the Assistant Secretary for Cultural Affairs, but Benton, the second occupant in the office, the first being Archibald MacLeigh, previously the Librarian of Congress, removed the "cultural" and "to avoid" the immediate conflicts with the Congress, Benton focused on the information aspects of engagement.

In July 1946, the BLOOM BILL passed the House (272 to 97) only to die in the Senate on August 2 at the hands of Sen. Robert Taft. While Taft never gave a reason for blocking the bill, he was an isolationist who held virtually everything supported by the Truman Administration in disdain including the creation of the snake called the Central Intelligence Agency. (CIA). For example, Taft opposed sending United States forces overseas for training after the war. And by the recent remarks by President Trump since the Singapore Kim/Trump Summit saying he would be removing troops from South Korea, it is obvious we've been doing it FOREVER.

## **OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC BEGINS TO GO DOWNHILL**

Ralph Epperson in his 1985 book THE UNSEEN HAND said the next step in his ascendancy to the presidency occurred in 1952 when Richard Nixon assisted Dwight Eisenhower in stealing the Republican presidency nomination from Robert Taft. Republican Taft was a "conservative" and true anti-communist so both Truman and Eisenhower followed the administration of Herbert Hoover, a 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Mason, in 1928 and four terms (1928-1944)

of socialist FDR when we saw our Constitutional Republic begin to go downhill. FDR was a great manipulator and used fear and the economic distress to sell the American people into debt slavery. [[Link](#)]

## **STATE DEPARTMENT DRONES, LOAFERS AND INCOMPETENTS**

The day before the BLOOM BILL died in the Senate, an amendment to the SURPLUS PROEPRTY ACT OF 1944 was passed promoted by Democrat Senator J. William Fulbright. This law expanded funding and mandates for previously authorized exchange programs. At the request of the State Department, who was struggling through appropriation hearings and defending its activities in Congress, the BLOOM BILL was introduced by Congressman Karl Mundt (R-SD) on March 21, 1947. As the State Department admitted to lax oversight due to personnel and budget constraints, Congress voiced its frustration and slashed State's Information budget. This time Taber said if the "drones, the loafers and the incompetents" were weeded out, he would allow a few million dollars for International Broadcasting.

The State Department's Information and Exchange Activities were continuing, although without explicit authorization from the Congress. The authority was derived from Congressional Appropriations legislation. In other words, the activities continued because they received money from Congress, which carried implicit authority but actual authority was still lacking. A pre-Pearl Harbor isolationist, Mundt sought to formalize the State Department Information Activities to ensure both funding and quality thresholds. Co-sponsoring the now-Mundt bill was Senator Smtih (R-NJ)The stated purpose of the reintroduced legislation was not to curtail the overall Information Activities of the United States but to raise the quality and volume of the Government Information programs. [[Link](#)]

## **FOREIGN AID EXPLAINED**

Several significant leaders went to the House to testify in support of the bill, including Secretary of state George Marshall, Chief of Staff Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Under Secretary of State dean Acheson, Secretary of Commerce W. Averell Harriman (formerly the Ambassador to Russia,) and Ambassador to Russia, Walter Bedell Smith. They agreed that it was "folly" to spend millions for foreign aid and relief without explaining America's aims. Between March 1947 and January 1948 when the bill became law, several significant events helped move the legislation forward.

### **ASSOCIATED PRESS CUTS OFF ACCESS TO STATE DEPARTMENT**

In May 1947, the rhetoric between the State Department and the Associated Press, who had cut off access to the State Department in January 1946 in response to the BLOOM BILL, notched up. The result was several other newspapers and radio publishers and presidents lined up against the Associated Press and supported the government. Secretary of State, George C. Marshall announced the Marshall Plan in June 1947, which resulted in increased volume and temp of Communist propaganda around the world, particularly in Europe when a Congressional delegation comprising both Houses traveled to the continent to see the "front lines" in August, 1947.

### **TRUTH CAN BE A POWERFUL WEAPON**

Reconciliation between the House and Senate versions took place in early January 1948 and on January 27, 1948, President Harry S. Truman signed the bill into law. Congress, in recommending passage of the bill, declared that 'TRUTH CAN BE A POWERFUL WEAPON.'

Congress further declared SIX PRINCIPLES required for the legislation to be successful. In Action, tell the truth; Explain the motives of the United States; Methods and ideals; Combat misrepresentation and distortion, and aggressively interpret and support American foreign policy.



## **THREE MAJOR PROTECTIONS FROM INCOMPETENTS**

In the Act, Congress added three major protections. The first was to protect the American media by requiring the state Department to maximize its use of private resources. [[Link](#)] The Second was to ensure the State Department could not have a monopoly on broadcasting. The third, the PROHIBITION on domestic dissemination by the State Department was put in place because Congress feared the State Department, full of “loafers, incompetents,” and “men of strong Soviet leaning” could undermine the United States Government. The Second and Third restrictions were of greater interest to the Congress as they answered their critical concerns about a DEEP POCKET GOVERNMENT engaging domestic audiences.

## **MOCKING BIRD RULING CLASS JOURNALISTS TO BLAME**

Now that the Inspector General Report was released on June 12<sup>th</sup>, we wonder how many journalists read the 500+ pages or did they simply read the Executive Summary meant for the lazy journalists who will print more “yellow journalism” as it was once called. The Executive Summary said there was no “political bias” by the FBI. If that was true, why did the new FBI Director, Christopher A. Wray, reading from the same script say he was going to retrain all the FBI agents to illustrate objectivity. Say What? The Report was full of “bias”. FBI agents are all Law School graduates where the “Scales of Justice” is their motto? So, where’s the beef? No, I trust most of the agents are honest folks. It’s the 30 incestuous “communist journalists” who joined Obama-Hillary Russian collusion team and FBI agents at the top that should be in jail along with Obama and Hillary. [[Link](#)]

## **THE LORD MOVES IN MYSTERIOUS WAYS**

On June 12, 1987, President Ronald Reagan called for the leader of the Soviet Union, Mikhail Gorbachev to “Tear Down This Wall.” On June 12, 2018 we had the Kim/Trump Summit in

Singapore and the Inspector General Report was released to expose the corruption in our government. Where do we go from here? [Save our Democracy](#) (Socialism)? No, return to our Constitutional Republic and be aware of the [deceptive promotion of another Constitutional Convention](#). and prayer...

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **America Will Not Come Back**

Time is like a river. You cannot touch the water twice, because the flow that has passed will never pass again. Franklin Graham was speaking at the First Baptist Church in Jacksonville, Florida, when he said America will not come back. He wrote:

“The American dream ended on November 6<sup>th</sup>, 2012. The second term of Barack Obama has been the final nail in the coffin for the legacy of the white Christian males who discovered, explored, pioneered, settled and developed the greatest republic in the history of mankind.

**FELLOW TRAVELERS**



A coalition of blacks, Latinos, feminists, gays, government workers, union members, environmental extremists, the media, Hollywood, uninformed young people, the "forever needy," the chronically unemployed, illegal aliens and other "fellow travelers" have ended Norman Rockwell's America.

You will never again out-vote- these people. It will take individual acts of defiance and massive displays of civil disobedience to get back the rights we have allowed them to take away. It will take zealots, not moderates and shy, not reach-across-the-aisle RINOS to right this ship and restore our beloved country to its former status.

People like me are completely politically irrelevant, and I will probably never again be able to legally comment on or concern myself with the aforementioned coalition which has surrendered our culture, our heritage and our traditions without a shot being fired.

The Cocker spaniel is off the front porch, the pit bull is in the back yard. The American Constitution has been replaced with Saul Alinsky's "Rules for Radicals" and the likes of Chicago shyster David Axelrod along with international socialist George Soros have been pulling the strings on their beige puppet and have brought us ACT 2 of the New World Order.

The curtain will come down but the damage has been done, the story has been told.

Those who come after us will once again have to risk their lives, their fortunes and their sacred honor to bring back the Republic that this generation has timidly frittered away due

to white guilt and political correctness.” [[Link](#)]

A relative sent the speech and said if I had the guts, I should pass it on. First of all, I'm not 100% certain Franklin said it and secondly, before going further, it should be noted that we must place the blame where it belongs but I did thank her for giving me a new title for an article.

The Christian Church is the largest organization in America and they helped vote our [illegitimate communist President Barack Obama not once into office](#) but a second time, so how dare we point fingers at others when it is we, and especially the pulpit, that are responsible.

## **ONE WORLD RELIGION**

While many Christian organizations do good works around the world, Franklin Graham does his through the very lucrative and influential Billy Graham Evangelistic Ministries. Texe Marrs at the Power of Prophecy said Secret Societies and the Christian establishment – Henry Luce, Illuminist and Order of the Skull & Bones initiate, supervised and helped fund one of Billy Graham's first crusades in New York City. The Illuminati have long worked behind the scenes to influence and control the Christian establishment and I've seen a picture of Billy Graham, sharing a secret Masonic handshake with fellow 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Mason, former President Harry Truman. And when NBC's Tom Brokaw asked Franklin about his ministries, he said, "It's very important that all the faiths, all the denominations are coming together, cooperating together, working together; it is a wonderful testimony to the spirit of America, and the dedication of the American people – The Unholy Alliance – Christianity and the NOW. [[Link](#)]

One of the many spiritually deadly legacies of Evangelist Billy Graham is the embracing of ecumenism, the idea that the Christian church can freely mix and mingle itself with various assortments of differing world religions and work together. It

cannot, and remain true to it's calling to preach the gospel of grace of God that Paul tells us about. The Bible teaches that Jesus is the ONLY WAY to the absolute exclusion of all other forms of faith and practices. The ecumenical movement comes from Rome, who the Bible says will create the One World Religion during the time of Jacob's trouble.

Hundreds of Jewish, Muslim and Christian faith leaders from the United States and abroad descended on Washington for a conference on religious tolerance the week of March 28<sup>th</sup>. Attendees were quick to note an unexpectedly large delegation from one particular religious group: Evangelical Christians. So when Franklin says America will not come back, who is to blame?

### **THE JOHNSON AMENDMENT CAUSES A VACUUM**

A vacuum developed which started after the turn of the 20<sup>th</sup> century with the creation of the Sixteenth Amendment and the Internal Revenue Service in 1913. Most pastors and church planters fell into the trap of incorporating their churches which invited the government into the Board room of American churches. The nefarious actions of then-Senator Lyndon Johnson gave them tax-free status known as a 501©3 and the church was silent as Madeleine O'Hair expunged prayer and Bible reading from our schools back in 1962-63. [[Link](#)]

This Johnson Amendment has done more to silence the mouth of God than anything the Devil could have ever done. In between their joint vacations to visit Israel, meet, greet and eat and door prizes at the luncheons, I haven't observed any church organizations forming to have it banned. One minute I heard President Trump was going to do away with it and then on 3/23/2018 RadioTalk Show host Laura Ingraham said he changed his mind. Getting rid of it would be a scary thing for the pulpit. They might have to begin speaking out against Roe -vs- Wade, same sex marriage, teaching homosexuality in the public

schools and all the other evils in our world. They may have to grow spines and start marching or carrying gun. The church is at a cross road between the ministry of the Spirit and the ministry of the flesh. Flesh we know profiteth nothing. The realm of the flesh is the realm of carnality. The realm of carnality is the wrong place to be. [[Link](#)]

## **OUR PROBLEMS DIDN'T START WITH OBAMA'S SECOND TERM**

Our problems didn't start with Obama's second term as Franklin Graham has said because pastors have been muzzled by the Johnson Amendment so they relinquish their First Amendment rights in order to protect the church treasury. There was much information on the Internet prior to President Obama's first election and when I would try to explain to some Christian friends the dangers of electing this community organizer (communism), one said we should give him a chance perhaps to prove we weren't racist. We don't exchange Christmas cards any more. [[Link](#)]

Rob Pue, Wisconsin Christian News.com said in the "old days" pastors and preachers served as a restraining force against evil. Yes, alcoholism was a problem back then and sin doth abound but do you think marijuana would have been legalized? Sure the oils from marijuana are being used for medical purposes which was simply the open door for recreational usage but when I was growing up, the worse vice we could see was the town drunk embarrassing his wife and children. Christian standards pretty much prevailed. Now days all we have to do is visit the "sanctuary cities" and the heroin addicted living in tents and sleeping bags on the streets surrounded by needles. You may contact [Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com](mailto:Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com) for a complimentary copy.

In March 2016 Georgia Governor Nathan [VETOED the religious exemptions bill](#) legislation allowing clergy to refuse performing gay marriage and protecting people who refuse to attend ceremonies. Republican majorities passed the bill to

broadly protect people acting on their religion. It also would have protected clergy who won't perform gay marriages and people who won't attend a wedding for religious reasons.

## **PROGRESS IN THE FIGHT FOR LIFE**

In the meantime Planned Parenthood, the nation's largest abortion provider, organized a comment-writing campaign, explaining on March 27<sup>th</sup> on Face book that the "Trump-Pence administration is trying to make it easier for a wide range of institutions and entities, including hospitals, pharmacies, doctors, nurses, even receptionists, to deny patients the critical care they need through a new proposed rule." Planned Parenthood further argued that the rule "could lead to widespread discrimination in virtually every part of the health care system," a message echoed by the pro-abortion National Women's Law Center (NWLCC), which claimed in a March 26 tweet, "The rule would allow religion or morality to interfere in the patient-provider relationship. The bottom line is that this rule puts patients dead last," said P.P.

But good news: USA Today on March 3, 2018 said American Vice-President Mike Pence cast a tie-breaking vote in the U.S. Senate that allows STATES to withhold federal funds from the nation's largest abortion provider, however, in August 1917 Oregon's transgender governor Kate Brown signed HB 3391 solidifying Oregon's status as the most radically pro-abortion state in America. I can see the rush to Oregon for those who want abortions and OREGON churches have Ichabod written over the door because they have failed to stand against the evils taking place in Oregon. We quit attending church in July 2017. Please don't tell us to move. We have grandchildren here. Look what is happening in Hawaii. Maybe Oregon's long awaited earthquake is coming and the November elections.

## **OREGON CIRCUIT JUDGE PUNISHED FOR REFUSING TO MARRY LESBIANS**

We often hear of sitting judges being arrested for various

crimes but Oregon Circuit Court Judge Vance Day, a friend and former GOP chairman appointed by a Democrat governor, was suspended without pay for "misconduct" – the longest suspension in history for a judge. His crime was refusing to marry gay couples. The ongoing battle has caused him to lose his home to pay for legal fees and he's living in a trailer now with no income for three years. This case may eventually reach the U.S. Supreme Court but what a miscarriage of justice in the meantime. He was on Hucklebee's program on the Christian station in mid April. Where are the church leaders? Why aren't they standing up to help him? He could use our help. Judge Day Legal Defense Fund, P.O. Box 1962, Merrifield, VA 22116-1962.

And then there is Aaron and Melissa Klein's family bakery, Sweet Cakes by Melissa, which was shut down in 2013 after being fined \$135,000 by another government cronie for declining to make a cake for a same-sex wedding. Well the Klein's may be down, but they're not out. Along with the nonprofit First Liberty Institute, the Kleins are appealing to the Oregon Supreme Court to reverse the decision and uphold their right to free speech, religious freedom and due process.

May the Lord grant Judge Vance Day similar legal representation.

### **DOSSIERS – DO THEY HAVE ONE ON YOU?**

And it's shocking that most Americans don't care and don't protest the amount of spying against them... DOSSIERS. I bet we all have one. Every Phone Call, every email, every purchase all logged. We are already categorized. Even Facebook labels us as liberal or conservative. Our Constitution is suppose to protect us but we've all seen how Mueller's investigation of President Trump is violated in order to find something to prosecute him, and frankly, we're all sick of Mueller's game playing.

Today's surveillance makes the *NINETEEN EIGHTY-FOUR* George



Orwell book which tells the story of a dystopian world where the masses are under constant surveillance by the watchful eye of "Big Brother," the news is continually manipulated, history is rewritten, and the three remaining countries are said to be in a perpetual state of war. His novel is a work of fiction, yet the world we live in today is rapidly starting to resemble an Orwellian society and amazingly enough the technological advancements of our time far exceed the imagination of Orwell.

It's amazing how occasionally I'll try to send something I deem important to my e-mail list, and they all come back blocked. I'm one of maybe 10% who knows the name of their Congress person and Senator's voting record and try to keep them informed. Go to NEW AMERICAN FREEDOM INDEX and check their voting record on Constitutional issues. How about our state representatives and senators? Do voters know their names and are they familiar with how they vote? And don't neglect your city council people and/or your county commissioners. Many voters are more familiar with the names of Hollywood stars or athletes and there's our problem in our "democratic socialist" nation where only the government cronies get richer.

## **THROWING STONES FROM OUR GLASS HOUSE**

It's easy and fun to condemn North Korea's government, a regime of concentration camps, starvation, surveillance and propaganda so obvious and totalitarian they seem a farce and unimaginable poverty while ignoring or excusing the same wickedness by our own leaders and let us not forget the WACO Tragedy 25 years ago. The assault on April 19, 1993 by the ATF and FBI using CS gas despite the presence of children inside the compound was unprovoked and 75 Davidians died a horrible death and President Bill Clinton and his Attorney General Janet Reno never were charged for giving the order. Source: [www.thenewamerican.com](http://www.thenewamerican.com) April 9, 2018 Phone: 920-749-3784

# Tsunami Of Demons Have Arrived

Whether unbelievers want to accept it or not, down on this earth we are living in a demonized world. If you doubt this, all you have to do to be convinced is read your newspaper or watch your television newscast and we can see the footprints of Satan all over the world while he walks "to and fro in the earth." (Job 1:7) As our evil adversary goes forth, he inspires people to do his bidding. Thus, much of the pain and misery we see in the world is inflicted by people under demonic influence. In fact, there are a growing number of individuals in the U.S. who knowingly and unabashedly worship Satan. The Jan. 5, 2018 L.A. Times said "a new generation of Los Angeles Satanists finds community blasphemous times."

My afternoon "coffee" break is at 3 p.m. to turn on Dr. Phil. Recently for two days he had a guest called Jordan who was 23 years old, 5' 6" tall and weighed 75# and starving. She was anorexic and her parents were sure she was going to die if they didn't get help. She's been to the ER 20 times costing her parents \$100,000 to try to save her life. Her best friend is "Anna" who she can't let go because of all the attention she receives and then there's a boyfriend who claims to be her only support system. She says she doesn't want to die but she enjoys the "shock factor" she receives when people see her emaciated body so she allowed Dr. Phil's camera crew to go to her home, follow around as she shows off her spine, her ribs and skinny legs.

## **TUG Of WAR**

But a tug of war has developed between her and her mother who she claims is influenced by her new husband who says she's a manipulator and wants attention. Dr. Phil laughed as he tells the step father he is no therapist because he's not cut out to be a listener and has no patience and the step father admitted he's taken out a life insurance policy on her. Jordan claims her mother in the divorce was awarded guardianship of her "to keep her under her thumb" and she admitted she acts this way to "piss her mother off" and Dr. Phil blames the mother again. With these types of cases, Dr. Phil usually asks the parents, "Well, who raised her?"

## **CAN JORDAN BE SAVED**

Bear in mind Dr. Phil has been a psychologist for 45 years and a Christian Baptist. He earns an annual salary of \$88 million, thanks to the success of his long-running, daytime TV show now in its 14<sup>th</sup> season. He says, "Let's assume she will harass her mother until death and gets a 'high' from seeing her parents fret. He said they should stop bribing her with material things, clothes, a car and special treats at the grocery store. While Dr. Phil does great things for many guests, I recall Goal #39 of the Communist Takeover of America is to dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communism. Today we have Prozac in the alleged Parkland school shooting on Valentine's Day. While mass killers generally have guns in their hands, another commonality is that they often have psychiatric drugs in their blood and the drugs can cause homicidal ideation. Well, who prescribes these drugs? [[Link](#)]

## **TAKE A LEAP OF FAITH**

Dr. Phil tells the parents to stop playing the game, stop rewarding bad behavior and take a leap of faith. I got

excited. I thought he may talk to her about Jesus and God's grace (2 Thes. 1:2) and that Peace is the world's softest pillow that you can sleep on at night. It is the peace that comes when you know that your sins are forgiven. Peace comes, not from some psychological gyrations you go through, like YOGA or through counsels of a psychiatrist but it comes from a supernatural source, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. It's available to sinners who turn to Christ so I'm continually befuddled that Dr. Phil avoids the subject of sin but does say, "Let me be very specific. Her health needs to be protected and she should be in the hospital receiving some very focused therapeutic intervention by professionals" and, of course, he just happened to have one in the audience. Jordan seemed willing to enter the program but he warned her, it was easy to say but she must be willing to comply. I recognize he tries to avoid lawsuits but I wondered how this scenario could have ended if he arose from his chair, placed a hand on her head and prayed in the name of Jesus for healing before exiting the platform to join his wife in the audience as they walked off together. [[Link](#)]

The world is a terrible place and the church, which ought to have a message of hope and power for the world is not helping this [demonized world](#). As a result, the church is being ridiculed and forbidden to speak up and in one sense, rightly so because the church is not about the Father's business as it should be thanks to Madeleine O'Hair who became the almost only recognizable voice and face of atheism in America wanting prayer out of school. I was deeply disappointed to the lack of conversation in this subject which appears only the Catholic Church seems concerned.

However, I did have four people comment about the 9/11 Twin Towers. The one person that contacted me wanted to take the three lines I wrote about my daughter and 9/11 to set me straight which turned into quite a debate. She said her brother is a senior FDNY Hazmat who was responsible for

examining the entire site and building 7 which also collapsed due to it being a storage area for NYPD with potentially explosive materials in the basement and I shouldn't let the testimony of a "highly trained professional" ON SITE interfere with my inexplicable need to believe otherwise. There is NOT one FDNY or NYPD employee who responded to this debacle who questions in the slightest the official narrative...NO evidence of explosive devices such as dynamite at any place on site. The architectural engineer who worked on original construction did, however, publish an article in the New Yorker explaining that if they had been allowed to use encapsulate asbestos the frame would have held.

She said if I am one of the "kooks" who think the [planes did not fly right into the buildings](#), then I was wrong. She said she was on the phone with her neighbor on the elevated portion of the F train into city telling her she was watching it from the subway car and her husband was standing on the street and saw it with his own eyes.

Sensing her anger, I debated whether I wanted to continue the discussion further about holograms and Oregon's underground secret cloning facility which the CIA uses. Dr. Peter Beter in the late 70s and 80s reported it's not an [accident TEKTRONICS in Portland](#), Oregon does work/research with holograms.

Then there was a Naturopathic Doctor, Naval Nuclear Power School and a UCLA engineering school graduate who sent two attachments for my consideration regarding the twin tower collapse. One said, "Conspiracy theorists have long claimed that explosives downed World Trade Twin Towers. The long-awaited report from the National Institute of Standards conclusively rebuts those claims. Fire alone brought down the buildings and WTC 7 collapsed because of fires fueled by office furnishings explosives or from diesel fuel fires."

And then there was the usual 1000+ word single-spaced e-mail from My New York popinjay with his usual jabberwocky

(1Tim.1:6) berating President Trump and praising Obamacare, and saying gay people are normal people or perhaps he doesn't think the lesbian couple – the Harts- who drove their car off a cliff into the Pacific Ocean killing six innocent adopted children was normal or the prominent LGBTQ New York city attorney, David Buckel (60) who led lawsuits legalizing same-sex marriage set himself on fire in Brooklyn on April 15 and left a note in a shopping cart not far from his body found by passers-by saying his suicide was a grisly protest against ecological destruction. Once again, could homosexuality and mental illness be the cause of these strange atrocious happenings?

He goes on to say most Christians aren't bad people, but a tiny minority of them are vicious, evil, hateful, narrow-minded, tolerant (?) and self righteous jerks. Some of them are contributors to News With Views. (And nearly all of them have heard from this fellow just like me). He tells me I'm not a bad person, just terribly misguided. I tell him I pray for him. The religious right is the Christian Taliban. And last but not least (because I'll hear from him again after he reads this article,) he says people who undergo exorcisms are not possessed by "demons," which are entirely imaginary. They are mentally ill and need psychiatric help, not priests. I'll let my readers be the judge.

Henry Makow in a 3/11/2013 article: EXCUSE ME, GAY IS NOT GOOD reported that Charles W. Socarides, M.D. (1922-2005) was clinical professor of psychiatry at Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center in New York. Over 40 years, he treated hundred of gays and helped about 33% return to heterosexuality, are married and happily so with children. One third may not sound like a very good average but it is just about the same success rate you will find at the best treatment centers for alcoholics, like Hazelden in Minnesota and the Betty Ford Clinic in California.

And then let me close with the three word response to my

Exorcism article: "You're an idiot!" I responded, "Thank you" and she said "You are welcome." Gotta love 'em.

## **HATRED FOR CHRISTIANS IN THE LATTER DAYS**

Now today Constitutionalists and Christians are mentally ill. As we saw in the old Soviet Union, the use of psychiatry as a weapon of totalitarianism was most effective. Hundred of "mental hospitals" were built in the 1930s and 40s to confine political dissidents and freedom-loving individuals.

I can relate to Daniel the prophet, who after being given a vision of the future reported in Daniel 8:27 "And I Daniel fainted, and was sick certain days; afterward I rose up, and did the king's business, and I was astonished at the vision, but none understood it. What Daniel saw in his vision was so distressing that it made him physically ill for days. In Matthew 24 our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ gives us many details regarding the condition of the world in the latter days of the earth just before His second coming. One of the predominant characteristics of that time period is prevalent hatred. This is a hatred not only for God's people but also hatred that wicked men have for each other as they turn on each other and betray one another. Matthew 24:9-10 tells us "then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake. And then shall many be of offended and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another." The hatred often leads to violence and this violence has caused great turmoil in the United States.

It's all over the news about 72 year old former police officer Joseph James DeAngelo, who became known as the Golden State Killer and how he was apprehended after 40 years on the run for rape, murders and burglary. Simultaneously a Seattle policeman was sentenced on 3/22/2018 to six years in prison for playing a role in a drug trafficking ring. And last but not least, in February it was announced a new [Monopoly game](#)

[was to be released this fall teaching children to cheat](#) and what they can get away with. Just what our kids need: Prozac, Police and Politicians!

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## Is Exorcism Becoming Popular?

I woke up on April 19<sup>th</sup> and turned on the radio only to find a veteran film maker by the name of William Friedkin being interviewed by the substitute on the Laura Ingraham radio show about exorcisms. Readers may remember the original movie of the EXORCIST kicked off intense debate among critics, community leaders and even religious leaders.

For readers unfamiliar with conservative talk show host Laura Ingraham, she wears a gold cross around her neck which she got when she was baptized into the Catholic Church 15 years ago. The original cross was stolen in July 2011 when the dress she had to wear for some photo didn't seem compatible so she didn't wear the cross that day and it was stolen and to the best of my knowledge, she has replaced it. Laura speaks Russian and studied there so it is understandable why she has adopted three children from an orphanage. On her 11/24/2017 show she mentioned they are 12, 9, and 7 and the subject on her show that day were the iPhones so she had a pediatrician on the show explaining the dangers of these phones for young people because the right brain forms in the first six years.

From the many books William had read on the subject and knowing the Vatican had an "in house" exorcist for 31 years on board, he was desirous to film an exorcism, if possible, and



eventually was given permission. So, on May 1, 2016 at 3 p.m. with no camera crew or lights and only his small digit camera shaking slightly, he began to film this exorcism by himself. Clips of the movie THE DEVIL AND FATHER AMORTH will begin showing in theaters this weekend. [[Link](#)]

The Catholic Church authorizes the use of exorcism for those who are believed to be the victims of demonic possession. In Roman Catholicism, exorcism is sacramental but not a sacrament, unlike baptism or confession. The Catholic Church is in need of more exorcists due to the urgent increase in demonic possession so the Vatican trains as demonic possession claims rise.

### **COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO OUR GOVERNMENT**

As I view daily happenings around me, I shake my head in amazement at how depraved civilization has become in just the last couple decades and especially since Madeleine O'Hair became the almost only recognizable voice and face of atheism in America wanting prayer out of school when her son, William, who was allegedly the victim of prayer and bible reading in his school. William said his mother raised him in a Marxist home and that the campaign against prayer in public school was simply an off-shoot of Marxism. And atheism's female Lone Ranger was wielding amazing influence through the courts. William said his mother was under Communist Party employment when she introduced a hi-powered brief which apparently befuddled the Supreme Court justices into banning prayer and Bible reading in school. She also renounced her US citizenship and tried to take her two children to the Soviet Union. They rejected her, however, on the ground she could do more good for the Communist cause by returning to the US and continuing as she had in the past.

### **A BILLION DOLLAR BOONDOGGLE**

Dr. W. Cleon Skousen, (now deceased) a spokesman for the Mormon

Church, and former FBI agent wrote the book THE NAKED COMMUNIST was told by officials in Washington that there are thousands just like O'Hair. Some of them are inside the government, othe are in the media, the schools or the legal profession. Every day, in every way, they continually work like moles to undermine the US and weaken her defenses against the demoralization and despondency which the Soviet Union feels will bring down the US in the not too distant future. That was in 1983, folks. And look at the bedlam we're experiencing in our once Constitutional Republic today. [[Link](#)] Comey's book hopefully will finally put an end to this billion dollar deep state silent coup boondoggle.

### **AMERICAN NEEDS A DEVIL AND I AM IT**

In 1983 O'Hair had printed up a Petition that she was trying to eliminate all public broadcasting and circulated in churches to make Christians look foolish. The FCC indicated no such Petition existed but protest mail clogged the Federal Communications Commission in Washington D.C. (Source: Colorado Eagle forum) In 1988 she was targeting our nation's motto: In God We Trust. She said "The religious community desperately needs a DEVIL and I am it." In 1989 she sued Beverly LaHaye and Concerned Women for America but in June 1990, a judge ruled that each of O'Hair's legal claims "lacked merit" and dismissed them.

In 1989 she took a group of her flock to Moscow, the citadel of atheism. There the pilgrims were quickly dismayed to discover that seven decades of totalitarian socialism had failed to "cure the religious inclinations of the Russian people (Source: 12/31/1991 New American).

However, in 1995, O'Hair, her son, John Garth Murray and her granddaughter Robin Murray-O'Hair(daughter of William Murray, who had become an evangelical Christian) disappeared from the American Atheists offices. The office manager, David R. waters, had stolen the organization's money, murdered the

three and buried their bodies on a remote Texas ranch. In 2003, at the age of 56, Waters died in a Federal prison medical facility of lung cancer. In 1984, O'Hair was "chief speech writer" for pornographer, Larry Flint's failed presidential campaign. (Source: May 2008 Berean Call Newsletter) And while O'Hare met with a terrible ending, her [ensorship of Christian values is happening all across America](#).

## **COGNITIVE DISSONANCE**

As America began to deteriorate and God was no longer blessed, many were faced with "Cognitive Dissonance"-having to unlearn what we were taught as children in Sunday School and especially the lies in school, and to process our new information to align with the Politically Correct doctrine making, for instance, homosexuality which was once a deviant, mental disorder in the Psychiatry Diagnostic Manuals into something normal and good, that it is OK to kill babies in the womb and the Tax Cuts are only for the rich. There are still millions who believe airplanes brought down the twin towers on Sept. 11 although it is now common knowledge dynamite caused the collapse of not only the twin towers but an adjoining building and the excuse to attack Saddam Hussein and Iraq, a war that has lasted 17 years and no end in sight.

As I tried to bring this information to my 26 year old granddaughter, she insisted it was airplanes and then on her trusty biased iPhone, showed me a picture of the planes flying into the tower. Then I had to explain why planes are unable to fly right through structural steel columns in the TwinTowers perhaps to no avail.

Although Cognitive processing therapy is what veterans go through to regain mental health and try to recover from PTSD when they get home, certain triggers cause fear and relapse so they are encouraged to find the courage to get help. And, of course, the public system is the instrument being used today as children are being taught about transgender and the

alphabet groups (LGBTQ) now accepted in our society in the early childhood development programs.

On April 9, 2018, Ms. Smallback, contributor to NewsWithViews, [had an interesting article](#) about the red pill and why is it so hard to swallow.

## **AMERICA OVERSATURATED WITH EVIL**

This evil is especially true in the U.S.A. where reprehensible acts have become normalized and sin is openly embraced. It has become a land where the most heinous sin of all occurs on a day-to-day basis as more than one million unborn babies are brutally slaughtered each year. My own state of Oregon has a Democrat governor who celebrated the murder of the unborn by making abortion free in the state. According to the WASHINGTON TIMES Sept. 18, 2017, those in attendance “regularly broke into rousing cheers and applause.” It was known as the “Reproductive Health Equity Act,” (H.B. 3391) on August 15 when she signed the law. “To lead productive and thriving lives, Oregonians must have the ability to control their bodies and make informed decisions about their health care,” the governor said. “I am proud to sign legislation that expands access to basic reproductive health services for all Oregonians regardless of where they live, where they come from, or how they identify as a person.”

The bill which was passed by the Democrat controlled House and Senate in July, required all health benefit plans in Oregon to provide coverage for various services that include abortion, contraception and testing for sexually transmitted diseases. It allows an exemption for religious businesses and nonprofits, outlining that “an insurer may offer to a religious employer a health benefit plan that does not include coverage for contraceptives or abortion procedures that are contrary to the religious employer’s religious tenets, BUT ONLY if the insurer sends a detailed notice to employees to advise which services their employer declines to cover. The

legislation created much contention in both the House and Senate as Republicans were horrified that an estimated half a million dollars would be used for abortions. Now, remembering that the Psychiatric industry once declared homosexuality as a mental disorder, compare our demonic controlled Oregon transgender governor to Indiana governor who signed a historic bill permitting murder charges for killing an unborn baby. And without asking Jesus to become their Savior and receiving forgiveness, many women who have had abortions feel guilty and end up on drugs or become alcoholics or do other terrible things.

### **HILLARY'S PRESIDENTIAL LOSS CAUSES TEARS AND DISTRESS**

I'm reminded of the tears on the faces in front of T.V. cameras after Hillary Clinton lost the presidency and some have suggested the lesbians, [Jennifer and Sarah Hart, who adopted those six black children and then Jennifer drove off the cliff into the Pacific Ocean](#) were likewise affected because Hillary was a strong supporter of such a lifestyle.

In June 2016, while speaking before a gathering of Planned Parenthood supporters, Democratic presidential candidate Hillary Clinton said she believes legalizing abortion has helped to keep women in the workplace, and thus has aided the economy. "Roe vs. Wade transformed (women) because it meant that women were able to get educations, build careers, enter new fields, and rise as far as their talent and hard work would take them – all opportunities that follow when women are able to stay healthy and choose whether and when to become mothers," she asserted. Clinton opined that birth control has likewise helped the economy because it has kept woman in the workforce instead of at home raising children. [[Link](#)]

It has been reported that the driver of that fateful Pacific Ocean accident purposely was going 90 miles an hour and she was drunk. Autopsies have shown the [children had Benadryl in their bodies](#).

The biological mother of these precious children was a long-time user of cocaine. The CPS officials removed the children from her care on August 29, 2006 and gave an aunt in Texas custody with the understanding the children were not to even have visitation with their mother. One day while she was gone, her daughter allowed the kids to see their mother. When CPS found out, they took the children from the aunt. The aunt's lawyer, Priscilla Jones, fought long and hard to get the children returned to the aunt but CPS gave them to the same-sex couple instead. Not surprising, our children now belong to the collective and the CPS offices are heavy with lesbians and homosexuals. [[Link](#)]

And then on August 1, a prominent LGBTQ New York City Attorney, David Buckel (60) who led lawsuits legalizing same-sex marriage set himself on fire in Brooklyn left a note in a shopping cart not far from his body found by passers-by in Brooklyn Prospect Park saying his suicide is a grisly protest against ecological destruction. Once again, could homosexuality and mental illness be the cause of these strange, atrocious happening? An April 12 news story indicated at least 13 assassination threats had been directed at the new Environmental Protection Administrator, Scott Pruitt from February 2017 to August 2017.

## **DEMONIC FORCES AT WORK IN AMERICA**

As you [read this article](#), you can see that demonically driven goons are at work in America. Since President Trump's election, many groups are calling for a revolution. In 2016, Chairman Mao's spawn was occupying the White House and we've got to give them credit. They knew what they were doing. They want our kids. They [stole the Christian heritage out of the hearts of our children](#) and we couldn't even see it happening.

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# U.N. Plan For Your Mental Health

Shalom in Hebrew means peace but John 14:27 points to a different kind of peace. Healthy communities in the U.N. Plan for your Mental Health refers to a U.S. program linked to the World Health Organization (WHO), a specialized UN agency, which intends to impose its socialist uniformity on every community under the banner of peace. This global “mental health” system has nothing to do with God’s peace. Its “Shalom” is only for those who conform to the new global values and all those who refuse to compromise must be remediated.

## **CRADLE TO GRAVE- FEDERALIZE U.S. CHILDREN**

While his father served on the Board of Directors for pharmaceutical giant Eli Lilly, President George W. Bush created the New Freedom Commission, which, of course, emboldened a whole cottage industry of mental health advocates, from psycho-pharmacologists to social workers to behaviorist educators to screen every man, woman and child in America for “mental illness. But long before that, September 30, 1971 was a dark day for America. Passage of the Brademas child development program by a vote of 186 to 183 laid the foundation for the Federal government to replace the home and for bureaucratic “experts” to replace the parents. It started out by claiming Day Care Centers were necessary and has catapulted quickly into Mental Health. [Read: [The Code For Reorganizing Human Society Is: Sustainable Development](#)]

In Bill O’Reilly’s 2015 book, KILLING REAGAN, he noted that April 10-16 was proclaimed as National Mental Health week.

Will the MSM acknowledge that this year? The purpose was to “seek and encourage better understanding of mental disorders and to bring “welcome hope to the mentally ill.” Meantime, his assassin John Hinckley was eight miles away in southeast Washington, D.C. finding it pays to be mentally ill. Rather than suffer a heinous punishment for his attempted assassination of the president and near murder of three other men, Hinckley was found not guilty of all the crimes by reason of insanity and then what doesn’t make sense to me, on page 230 of that book, one of the first things Republican Ronald Reagan did when he came into office was to slash federal funding for the treatment of Mental Health and repealing the Mental Health System Act of 1980 signed by President Jimmy Carter which provided grants to community mental health centers which brings us to the dilemma we are in today – Homelessness.

## **INDUSTRIALIZED CIVILIZATION MUST FAIL**

Millions of antidepressant prescriptions are written every year. Many thousands are wandering the streets in a mental stupor of madness, reaping only a fraction of the penalties of rebellion against Almighty God. Christian psychologists have redefined as mental illness all manner of behavior that Jesus, the Great Physician, diagnosed as sin. [[Raed](#)]

“I see a world of open borders, open trade and all we need,” said David Rockefeller “ is the right crisis and nations will accept the New World Order.” Could repealing the Mental Health System Act of 1980 been part of the U.N. Plan? After all , Reagan merged our education system with Russia and prospective teachers have been taught in their teacher-preparation classes for the past 35 years that “high religiosity” is akin to “intolerance” and “inflexibility,” both alleged “markers” for mental illness,” says Beverly K. Eakman in her article: Tracking Your Digital Trail where she describes innocent-seeming questionnaires, tests and surveys are increasingly being disseminated by government officials so



that they have complete histories on every citizen. Source: June 8, 2009 New American. This is a magazine worth ordering: 920-749-3784

## **OPERATION HOGGWASH**

As early as 1/8/2005 the San Francisco Chronicle said a U.S. study says mental illness will hit half in U.S. So in order to make that self-diagnoses quota, events like the recent one at the Parkland school in Florida must be staged. On April 4, Anthony Borges, a shooting victim was shot five times and survived was interviewed on NBC's Today Show. Another article said anger bubbled over at the funerals and yet Dan Cromer ([dan.cromer@gmail.com](mailto:dan.cromer@gmail.com)) says: OPERATION HOGGWASH: No Death Records for the 17 Parkland victims. According to the official narrative, on February 14, 2018, a mass shooting occurred at Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida. Seventeen people were killed and seventeen more were wounded, making it one of the world's deadliest school massacres. The perpetrator, 19-year old Nikolas Cruz, was identified by witnesses and arrested shortly afterward when he confessed, according to the Broward County Sheriff's Office. If this was indeed a staged attack, how can so many officials be so committed to deceiving the public and depriving Americans of their rights under the Constitution? [[Read](#)]

But curiously, Ancestry.com, the world's largest online history resource does not show death records for any of the seventeen victims, says Comer. This data base is a compilation of obituaries published in U.S. newspapers, collected from various online sources. For researchers, obituaries are genealogical goldmines, including information such as names, dates, places of birth and death, marriage information, and family relationships. Cromer offered Ancestry's *U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection (1847-2018)* to prove no one died

David Hogg who admits he was not at the school at the time of the alleged shooting but he has emerged as a leader of the

protest movement. Sadly, he has shown himself to be a foul-mouthed individual with no respect for older generations. So who do we believe?

## **FORCING KIDS INTO A MENTAL HEALTH GHETTO**

Meanwhile, Eakman says schools find every excuse to refer pupils for psychiatric counseling – an activity that usually results in prescriptions for psychiatric drugs having questionable track records. Some of them are over diagnosed. Nor is the drugging of Americans limited to children. This new hyper-invasive nature of technology is a distraction also for the elderly. In 2006, a local Statesman Journal reporter wrote this new technology is driving us nuts. Phones ringing, e-mails arriving at the computer, and, of course, since then, iPhones, Facebook Google, etc. While the so-called “experts” indicate disorders often start in young people and go untreated for years, this new technology is the cause of “mental illness” in the elderly and in 2008 we learned that the Veterans Administration lured exhausted returning veterans into lethal psychotropic drug tests. [[Read](#)]

Under psychiatry’s invented criteria, there isn’t a single normal childhood behavior which doesn’t fall within the broad “symptoms” which comprise so-called “mental illness.” Some of the commonly seen psychiatric labels for children are: Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD), more recently called Attention Deficit Disorder (ADHD), Minimal brain Dysfunction (MB), Learning Disability (LD) or Impulse Disorder (ID). If, for any reason, a teacher decides there is a problem with a particular child, there is no way the child can escape “diagnosis.” Labeling the child insane takes blame away from incompetent teacher. In addition, a student’s values must be unfrozen via values clarification by change agents teachers, those disagreeing with the need for “common values (those values we all have in common) will be labeled as in need of mental health services, because they will be identified as having “oppositional deficit disorder.” [[Read](#)]

## **SOVIET UNION CURES ANTI SOCIAL ATTITUDES WITH DRUGS**

And, on March 26, 2018, a “family’ of eight was [killed when their GMC Yukon SUV plunged off a California ocean](#) overlook cliff on the Pacific Coast Highway. When I first saw the picture, “same sex marriage” approved by the U.S. Supreme Court on June 26, 2015 (my 60<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary) jumped off the page. I remembered 44 years ago amid threats and intimidation from militant homosexual pressure groups, the American Psychiatric Assn. removed homosexuality as a “diagnosable behavioral disorder.” At about the same time the spurious term “[homophobia](#)” began to circulate within the ranks of the Left. The same tactics by the homosexual community were used in the Soviet Union to “cure delusional people” who rebelled. They, too, were forcibly “cured” by psychotropic drugs of their “anti-social” attitudes.

In the book LIFTING THE VEIL, Jon Rappoport interviewed David Icke (Oct. 1997) who said by unbalancing a person’s magnetic fields and planting a highly negative thought field you can cause physical, mental and emotional illness. You can affect the way they think, you can make them go very strange in the head, you can make them become physically ill. Could this be what happened with the driver of that SUV?

## **ENGINEERING UNIFORMITY**

The Dec. 22, 2006 SEATTLE TIMES said “Mental Health practitioners say they regularly confront extreme forms of racism, homophobia and other prejudice in the course of therapy, and some patients are disabled by these beliefs. The DSM-V Diagnostic Manual that was published in 2012, sponsored by the American Psychiatric Association, according to critics comes close to pathologizing the entire American population. With government having taken full advantage of such expert opinion from the Psychiatric industry, tens of millions of Americans could be placed on the mental illness list for just being moody, and declared to be too active or inactive...

Mandatory drugging of nonconformists, slow learners, and naughty kids is now part and parcel of a nasty and little publicized agenda to engineer uniformity of opinion without appearing blatant about it. Children, always happy to talk about themselves, are busy filling out opinion polls and surveys- especially in social studies and "health" (sex education) classes...Even toddlers are being assessed in "early childhood programs."

## **FACEBOOK KNOWS EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU**

There was a time in this country when the American people valued privacy. Future generations, however, may never have a private moment as the world becomes increasingly open and connected thanks to new advance in technology. Recently we've learned that Facebook and Google now collect extraordinary amounts of data regarding their users, and the thing they know about people is truly amazing. A report published by TechCrunch on March 23, 2018, puts it bluntly. "Facebook knows literally everything about you," the headline declares. Facebook not only saves every thought and picture you share and every message you send while on their website, but they also track other websites you visit, too.

Google already has the ability to track the movements and whereabouts of Smartphone users who use the operating system known as Android and Google has also partnered with the United States Department of Defense to develop artificial intelligence for use with drones. The program, which is called "Project Maven," allows drones to accurately detect and identify objects in thirty-eight categories while also tracking the movements of individuals and yet we still haven't been told about Barack Obama's background. He remains the unanswered mystery of the century.

It will be interesting to see what they put in Obama's "library" about his early years. For example, we know that Andrew Jackson's wife smoked a corn cob pipe and was accused

of adultery; Abe Lincoln never went to school; Jack Kennedy wore a back brace, Harry Truman played the piano, we all know about JFK's magnetism, and quite a few details about Bill Clinton's exploits before and during his White House years are well known. That's why it's so odd that not one lady has stepped up and said, "He was sooo shy..." or "What a great dancer." No, what caused this mysterious illegal immigrant to be elected president not once but twice was White Guilt. [\[Read\]](#)

I was reminded of Italian Antonio Gramsci's advice to his communist friends to stop picking on the American Capitalists, but instead concentrate on America's culture. On the 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Orwell's 1984, literary experts concluded his book was a condemnation of the Soviet Union's Joseph Stalin, but really [out-of-control socialism](#). With Gramsci's plan to attack the culture rather than Capitalism, we found Hugh Hefner & the Homosexual Sexual Revolution. With a messianic fervor, "Hef's [PLAYBOY took its message of sexual freedom to the American male](#), who, in the 1950s' and 1960s, still consecrated sex for marriage. The similarity between the PLAYBOY and homosexual ideal is no coincidence. "The Kinsey Report" (1948) shaped current mainstream attitudes to sex. It championed unfettered sexual expression and became the manifesto of the counterculture and sexual revolution. Kinsey said that deviant and unhealthy sexual behavior was so common as to be normal.

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# The Missing Link For School Shootings

In between Russia this, North Korea that and all the other fake news hobgoblin, we have “experts” galore trying to determine the cause of this Florida Valentine’s Day massacre at Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland – 18 they claim recently but in their final analysis, it’s all about the guns in these [“gun free zones.”](#)

Come on folks, let’s cut to the chase. Milton William Cooper in his 1991 book BEHOLD A PALE HORSE in the Secret Government chapter, pages 224-225 wrote: “For many years, the Secret Government has been importing drugs and selling them to the people mainly the poor and minorities. Social welfare program were put into place to create a dependent, non-working element in our society. The government then began to remove those programs to force people into a criminal class that did not exist in the ‘50’s and 60s’

The government encouraged the manufacture and importation of military firearms for the criminals to use. That was then, this is now and nothing has changed. It should be noted that shameless criminals former President Barack Obama and A.G. Holder’s Operation Fast and Furious gunrunning scandal caused the death of not only two border agents but an estimate of a staggering 200 or more Mexican nationals targeted by Mexican drug lords six years ago for which they have never been held accountable. Rep. Darrell Issa, who headed the House Oversight Committee during the Fast and Furious gunrunning scandal said Holder “did willfully and knowingly sanction the program in order to advance their anti-second amendment agenda and then to cover it up.” Holder is a lawyer and should have been disbarred.

Using drugs and hypnosis on mental patients in a process

called Orion, the CIA inculcated the desire in these people to **OPEN FIRE ON SCHOOLYARDS** and thus inflame the anti-gun lobby. Eliminating the Second Amendment has been the main goal but now we find the middle class begging the government to mandate school officials be trained and armed in order to protect the children, raise the age for gun purchases, make misdemeanor offenders ineligible to purchase a gun.

In an editor's note, Cooper later included: "I have found that these events have indeed happened all over the country. In every instance I have investigated...the shooters were all ex-mental patients or were current mental patients who were ALL ON THE DUG PROZAC! This drug when taken in certain doses, increases the serotonin level in the patient, causing extreme violence. Then if you couple that with a post hypnotic suggestion or control through an electronic brain implant or microwave or E.L.F. intrusion, you get mass murder, ending in every case with the suicide of the perpetrator.

The Feb. 16, 2018 ABC News reported 17 year old Nikolas Cruz told authorities he heard voices telling him to commit this treacherous attack. The Feb. 16, 2018 South Florida Sun Sentinel said Cruz had been diagnosed with autism and attention deficit hyperactivity disorder or ADHA. He also had a history of self-harm and was once reported to the authorities for cutting his arms in full public view on the social networking website known as Snapchat.

Cooper went on to state if the bodies of the perpetrators who killed themselves or were killed were exhumed and checked for a brain implant, in every case, the name of the murderer's doctor or mental treatment facility would be withheld and he was certain we would be able to establish intelligence-community connections and/or connections to known CIA experimental mind-control programs which makes me wonder about the recent Las Vegas shooter, Stephen Paddock.

**PHIL INTERVIEW**

The February 16, 2018 New York Post reported over the course of seven years, police officers were dispatched to the home of Nikolas Cruz an astounding thirty-nine times but the Sneads saw no warning signs they claim.

While renowned Dr. Phil on his CBS program in 2014 opposed these drugs being given to children by some doctors and seemed to also oppose the diagnoses, he did not mention his profession as being part of the problem when he had the Sneads and their son, who befriended Cruz, as guests on his February 21st show. The Sneads are the most recent care giver "parents" of Cruz and were aware of his gun collection and said he could have them with one exception – Nikolas had to get a gun safe and only James Snead would have the key. His February 22<sup>nd</sup> show interviewed former students from the April 20, 1999 Columbine shooting in Littleton Colorado when 18 year old Eric Harris and 17 year old Dylan Klebold killed 12 fellow students and one teacher before committing suicide in the school library.

### **NRA PRESIDENT WAYNE LaPIERRE IDENTIFIES THE PROBLEM**

InFoWars interviewed Alexa Miednik, who had seen the "Professional school shooter" on social media believed there was a second shooter and said she was **WALKING** with the accused suspect Nikolas Cruz after she heard shots being fired. Joking she said, "I thought you were going to be the shooter." It is obvious to me the liberal mainstream media is not only pushing for stricter gun control laws but for an outright abolishment of the Second Amendment. And the only person I've heard mention mental health professionals are the problem is NRA president Wayne LaPierre.

### **DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**

One of the Communist goals for the take over of the U.S. was to get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the



curriculum, get control of teachers' associations and put the party line in text books. (I Tim. 6:20) Democrat Jimmy Carter promised the 1.8 million-member unconstitutional National Education Association (NEA) that he would lead the charge for the creation of an unConstitutional Department of Education if they would help him get elected in 1976. The NEA delivered and so did he. Carter is rightly credited with being the midwife at the department's birth on May 4, 1980 and America's educational decline has been directly proportional to the amount of federal dollars spent.

Now, couple the failing education standards lacking in morals with all this new technology and the Internet social media, and many young folks on medically prescribed drugs and we have the answer to the school shootings.

Beverly Eakman in her book THE NEW FACE OF PSYCHIATRY said with little conscious awareness, [Americans are being coerced daily by psychiatry](#) to believe facts that are untrue and modify their beliefs and conditioned not to use reasoning. How could a relatively small cast of radicals snooker an entire population? (Communist Goal 39 – Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.)

### **BOYS WITH HIGH I.Q CHALLENGE ESPECIALLY FEMALE TEACHERS**

While some students with higher than average IQ's will go on to more challenging degrees, more are opting for courses in psychology, women's studies, environmental, counseling and other worthless degrees. Today liberal indoctrination trumps education at U.S. Colleges and female school teachers are not taught how to challenge brighter students, usually boys, who become easily bored and cause trouble. We had such a problem 50 years ago when the system wanted to put our son on drugs which I debunked. A man teacher on the other hand can generally throw the fear of God into such students and can garner more respect. Later I learned two other boys had the

same teacher and had the same problems. We eventually pulled our three adopted children from the public system and put them in a Christian school.

## **FOLLOW THE MONEY**

Today children deemed to be troublesome are falsely labeled with some fictitious medical term. First it was ADD, then it graduated to ADHD, bipolar, hyperactivity ad nauseam. At least 9% of American school children have been given such diagnosis and medication which means 9% fewer future gun owners. Recently, a school in Ohio claims the son of a family has ADHD. He had been psychologically evaluated but the parents believe it stems mostly from boredom and not being challenged in the classroom. Sorta sounds like our problem 50 years ago. The school had tried on several occasions to get the family to have him diagnosed so that he could be medicated. When their offer was rebuffed, the school decided to call CPS. A family psychologist pointed out that every child has "ADHD" up until two years of age but if he's raised correctly, such behavior pattern are purged from him. But, [today spankings are considered child abuse](#). Where misbehavior was once addressed with the "board of education," now it's diagnosed as a brain defect (ADHD). The result? Medication is replacing moral training and why only in the United States? Drug companies have become partners in profits and America has the 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendment.

## **CHRISTIAN CHURCHES DON'T EXPOSE PSYCHIATRY BUT PROMOTE**

Professional psychotherapy, with its underlying psychologies, is questionable at best, detrimental at worst, and a spiritual counterfeit at least. On one hand, there's enough biblical and scientific evidence to shut down the secular psychology industry and with it the "Christian Psychology" industry. On the other hand, we're not naïve enough to believe that the overwhelming amount of scientific evidence supporting its demise will be heeded by the majority of Christians. Doesn't

the Bible identify psychiatry as witchcraft?

## **DERANGED PSYCHIATRISTS BECOMING SOCIAL JUSTICE WARRIORS**

The only solution for these school shootings is to get rid of the guns but not one PoohBah has zeroed in on the introduction of drugs into our classrooms. However, could that be next? Including "mental health" restrictions in background check for guns purchases opens up a Pandora's Box. Jon Rappoport tells about the deranged psychiatrists becoming social justice warriors who are now giving children in poor neighborhoods Adderall, a dangerous medical stimulant by making a false diagnose of ADHD or no diagnoses at all. Their aim? "Promote Social justice" to improve academic performance in school. The rationale is, the drugged kids will now be able to compete with children from wealthier families who attend better schools and guns will be eliminated.

## **MIND CONTROL ON INNER CITY CHILDREN**

Leading the way is Dr. Michael Anderson, a pediatrician in the Atlanta area. Incredibly, Anderson told the New York Times his diagnoses of ADHD are "made up," "an excuse" to hand out the drugs. "We've decided as a society that it's too expensive to modify the kid's environment, so we have to modify the kid," Anderson said. It would be hard to find a clearer mission statement from a psychiatrist: **MIND CONTROL.**

A researcher at Washington University in St. Louis, Dr. Ramesh Raghavan, goes even further with his chilling comment. "We are effectively forcing local community psychiatrists to use the only tool at their disposal (to "level the playing field" in low-income neighborhoods) which is psychotropic medicine. So pressure is being brought to bear on psychiatrists to carry out and sustain a heinous behavior medication program, using drugs, against children in inner cities. It's important to realize that all psychotropic stimulants, like Adderall and Ritalin, cause aggressive behavior, violent behavior.

## **CHILDREN BECOME GUINEA PIGS AND TEACHERS PSYCHO-SOCIAL THERAPISTS**

In his 1985 book *THE UNSEEN HAND* by A. Ralph Epperson under the chapter on education says the new pattern of using the schools to **MOLD THE CHARACTER THE GOVERNMENT WANTS** has been furthered by a national union of school teachers, the National Education Association (NEA). ( See Communist goals above.) In one of their reports, entitled "Education for the 70's" the NEA wrote: Schools will become clinics whose purpose is to provide individualized psycho-social treatment for the student, and teachers must become psycho-social therapists. .

This will include biochemical and psychological mediation of learning, as drugs are introduced experimentally to improve in the learner such qualities as personality, concentration and memory. Back in the 80s, foster parents were giving their foster children psychotropic drugs with the blessing of the Oregon legislature.

## **DOCTRINES OF DEVILS**

So, once again, such "experimentation" on children today which includes the use of the drug Ritalin to improve the behavior of certain students would not have been possible if Americans did not turn their children over to some neophyte, self-appointed would-be guru to be educated by them in the beginning. Remember, the original schools in America were private, basically Christian where the children were taught by the parents or by the teacher hired by the parents. The original textbook was the Bible and all expenses were paid by parents.

What we are seeing here is a direct parallel to the old CIA program, exposed by the late journalist, Gary Webb, who detailed the importing of crack cocaine (another kind of stimulant) into South Central Las Angeles. It is widely acknowledged, and admitted in the Times article, that the effects of ADHD drugs on children's still-developing brains

are unknown. Therefore, the risks of the drugs are great. At least one leading psychiatrist, Peter Breggin, believes there is significant evidence that these stimulants can cause atrophy of the brain. Deploying the ADHD drugs creates symptoms which may then be treated with compounds like Risperdal, a powerful anti-psychotic, which can cause motor brain damage. All this in service of “social justice” for the poor.

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

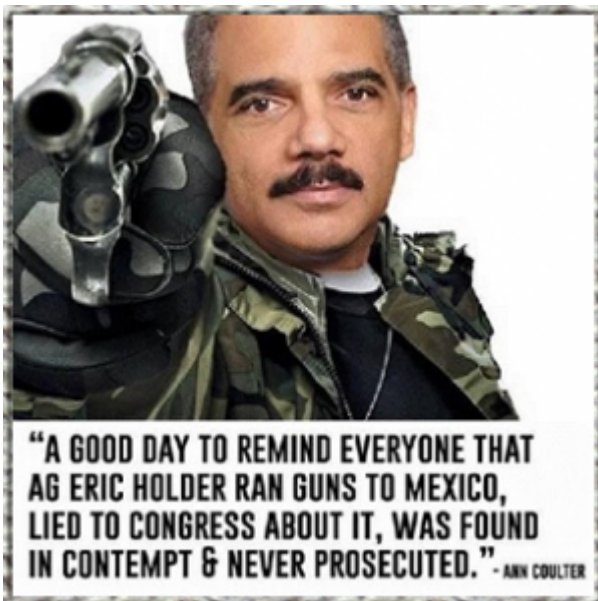
# **Get Tough With Your Elected Officials And Your Pastors**

## **I'M TIRED OF YOUR REPENTING**

On January 26<sup>th</sup>, I received information that there seems to be a weird link between the Las Vegas shooter and the Bohemian Grove. Sheriff Joe Lombardo reported that law enforcement recovered hundreds of photos of child pornography from the computer of Stephen Paddock, the man said to be the Las Vegas shooter. Several prostitutes who knew Paddock came forward after the shooting and reported the violent nature of his sexual deviancy. Investigative reporter, Jake Morphonios, speculates that the FBI knew of Paddock's sexual issues and may have extorted him to work for the agency in return for not being sent to prison. Stephen's brother, Bruce, was arrested in Los Angeles last October on charges of possession of child pornography. A third brother, Eric, has admitted that he and his brothers were “bad kids” and have criminal secrets.

## BOHEMIAN GROVE ATTRACTS PEDOPHILIA ADDICTS

But here is where it gets even more interesting. The Paddock brothers own two homes in northern California that are within a mile to the edge of Bohemian Grove, a 2,700-acre wooded area used for secret meetings and Satanic rituals and where the powerful alive and well and growing participate in drug taking, orgies, sacrifice of child-like effigies gather the last two weeks in July. Oregon's own [Republican Senator Mark Hatfield](#), allegedly a Christian, has been known to have attended as well as presidents, vice presidents, prime ministers, leading scientists, the wealthiest men in the world and other members of the elite.



As you read the article about Hatfield and our corrupt government, it should also be noted that the Bohemian Grove sits in the shadows of Santa Rosa, California where [geoengineered Microwave fires](#) burned people alive and houses to ashes and many left homeless within days after the Las Vegas shooting. After Santa Rosa fires, many more were made

homeless in southern California by more fires and California is still in the headlines as a Sanctuary State. Some may be wondering, where is God? I was reading in Jeremiah 15:6,7 Thou has forsaken me, saith the Lord, thou are gone backward; therefore, will I stretch out my hand against thee and destroy thee; I am weary with repenting. I think that scripture can apply to the whole United States as well because things have grown worse and worse, robberies, shootings, murderers ad nauseam.

It has been reported by victims that pedophilia and homosexuality are rampant during these events. One survivor

says children have been abused and even killed at Bohemian Grove where leaders secretly attend in Sonoma Valley, Ca. So is it a mere coincidence that three brothers who are deeply involved in child pornography just happen to own two homes near the edge of the [Bohemian Grove](#)? If it is not coincidence, what might the connection be to the FBI and the Las Vegas Shooting asks Need to Know News. Knowing that government agencies do, indeed, use tactics like those described to coerce people into going their dirty work, it is not unreasonable to consider these questions. However, we must be aware that, at present, this is till just speculation without conclusive evidence says the article.

### **CONGRESS NOT SAFE FROM DEEP STATE INTELLIGENCE**

The January 8, 2018 NEW AMERICAN article describing the Underbelly of the Intelligence Community that has been trying to impeach President Trump since his election reports even Congress is not safe from the Deep State intelligence machine's illegal snooping. In 2014, Senate Select Intelligence Committee Chairman Diane Feinstein (D-Calif) exposed the CIA for spying on her committee's staffers charged with oversight of the CIA. She also accused the agency of deleting files from the Senate committee's computers. "It may have undermined the constitutional framework essential to effective congressional oversight of intelligence activities or any other government function," she said on the Senate floor, adding that several CIA officials had admitted the scheming. With the ability to spy on lawmakers (or Supreme Court justices or presidents) comes the ability to blackmail them, too. No wonder Senate minority leader, Senator Chuck Schumer (D- N.Y) says the Deep State agencies have "six ways from Sunday" to get their enemies. The bloated "intelligence community" bureaucracy, which is made up of some 16 (known) individual bureaucracies, includes the well-known CIA, the NSA, and the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) It also includes many lesser-known bureaucracies burrowed into

various Cabinet-level departments.

Some functions of these bureaucracies, of course, are critical to national security. And many employees of the agencies are decent, patriotic Americans working hard to keep America safe. But there is a dark underbelly to the intelligence community. If left unchecked, it literally threatens liberty and self-government. However, nearly all these decent, patriotic American employees in these agencies gave campaign contributions to Hillary.

### **UNDERMINING THE CONSTITUTION**

The article goes on exposing the dirty dealings of the Deep State's enormous spying powers that are supposedly being used to protect the American people and their freedoms from the threat of terrorism. Supposedly the intelligence apparatus is watching us for our own good. But who is watching the watchers? No one because Senator Diane Feinstein and her committee are likewise being undermined. Some of their actions extend way beyond illegal spying to include torture in contravention of U.S. laws, assassinations without due process and the toppling of foreign governments without a congressional declaration of war. Do such extra-constitutional actions by the Deep state-controlled intelligence apparatus really protect American security and liberty, or do they have the opposite effect.

Top Obama officials such as Attorney General Eric Holder were caught sending weapons to drug cartels as part of a phony Fast and Furious "investigation," then blaming American gun rights on the carnage that use of the weapons caused.

In the name of fighting communism, the "intelligence community" literally armed, funded, and trained Osama bin Laden and other jihadists in Afghanistan who later became enemies of the U.S. And in the name of fighting terrorism, this practice of aiding and abetting jihadists has continued



to the present day, and has even included support for terrorists led by Al-Qaeda. The article goes on to tell about an explosive 2012 document from the DIA exposing several stunning facts about what the Deep State was up to in Syria. For one, it shows the Deep state knew that the insurgency in Syria was being led by al-Qaeda- and that the administration was supporting that insurgency anyway. "The Salafist (extreme Islamist sect), the Muslim Brotherhood, and AQI (Al Qaeda in Iraq) are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria," admitted the report, dated August 12, 2012. It also admitted that "Western powers," certainly including the Obama administration in power at the time, support that al-Qaeda-led opposition.

## **COMING TO AMERICA**

The memo goes on to outline a plan to create an Islamic State in Eastern Syria based on extreme fundamentalist Islamism. "There is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared Salafist (fundamentalist Islam) principality in Eastern Syria (Hasaka and Der Zor) and this is exactly what the supporting power to the opposition want, in order to isolate the Syrian regime," the document declares. This is also exactly what happened when ISIS declared the establishment of its "[caliphate](#)" in Eastern Syria and parts of Iraq. In short, the memo offers smoking-gun proof that creating a "Salafist principality" in Eastern Syria was a policy goal of the Deep State.

## **ONE HELL OF A KILLING MACHINE**

So extreme have the developments become, says the article that a former senior intelligence official told the *WASHINGTON POST* that the CIA had been turned into "one hell of a killing machine." A former leader of the CIA and NSA was caught on video in 2014 casually bragging and making jokes in public about how the "intelligence community" murders people without charges or convictions or a declaration of war. "We kill

people based on metadata,” gloated former CIA and NSA boss Michael Hayden at the 2014 John Hopkins University’s Foreign Affairs Symposium. Some of the victims include U.S.-born American-citizen children such as Nawar al-Awlaki, eight, and Abdulrahman al-Awlaki, 16, who were killed in separate strikes. It is today public knowledge that the CIA has murdered thousands of people around the world using missiles fire from drones. Between 2009 and 2015, the Obama White House estimated that 2,436 people were killed in drone strikes. The Bureau of Investigative Journalism recorded 2,753.

### **KIDNAPPING AND TORTURE**

The article says both are illegal under state and federal law, with no exemptions for Deep State intelligence functionaries. In 2009, an Italian court convicted (in absentia) 23 CIA agents for kidnapping Egyptian dissident Hassan Mustafa Osama Nasr off the streets of Milan in a 2003 incident. After grabbing him and stuffing him in a van, the CIA sent him to Egypt for interrogation and torture there. He reportedly endured electrical shock torture, emerging permanently disabled.

And who could forget the horrifying pictures that have emerged from Iraq and the CIA’s sprawling network of secret prisons – pictures that have now been plastered across newspaper stands worldwide, making America look like a nation of savage barbarians running wild? Confirmed torture methods by the CIA, the DIA, and other Deep State agencies have included waterboarding and beatings, among other horrors.

### **MIND CONTROL**

Under the guise of keeping up with communist brainwashing techniques, the CIA also engaged in horrific experiments related to mind control. Among other tactics, federal officials used LSD and mind-altering chemicals, [surviving files from the CIA’s Project MKUltra](#). In the book of

Revelation it talks about “sorcery,” which comes from the word pharmakeia, from which we get the word pharmacy. It talks about a global government which maintains control through drugs, the occult and scientific mind control. This global government will eventually be controlled by the Antichrist and the False Prophet, who will head a one world religion and a one world economic system and who will place the mark of the beast on their subjects.

The New American article ends with the “intelligence” apparatus, run by leading agents of the Deep State behind the Deep state, has been doing practically whatever it wishes to do, with no transparency or accountability. And it now seems to have its sights set on undermining both the elected president, and the Constitution.

I’ve mulled over and over in my mind whether I should change the title of this article but I’m convinced all our repenting means nothing [without some action](#) and God is telling us He is tired of our repenting. Get tough with your elected officials and your pastors.

“Today, we need a nation of Minutemen, citizens who are not only prepared to take arms, but citizens who regard the preservation of freedom as the basic purpose of their daily life and who are willing to consciously work and sacrifice for that freedom.” –John F. Kennedy

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Reminiscing Of The Good-Old-Days On My 82nd Birthday

The U. S. Supreme Court unconstitutionally legalized same sex marriage on June 26, 2015 – my 60<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary in 2015 and now on my Groundhog 82<sup>nd</sup> birthday – Feb. 2, 2018 we have the release of the FISA memo which will be talked about for many days to come and may turn out to be the biggest Constitutional crisis scandal ever in America. I can remember on the campaign trail when Trump said Hillary Clinton should be in jail but now he says they (violators) should be ashamed of themselves and a disgrace which sounds like he's going soft again. Frankly, until I see some of the corrupt government officials go to jail, I can't get overly excited. I'm sick of it all as I'm sure most of you are also so I'm going to change the tune today because it is my birthday.

It has taken me 82 years to realize the significance of my birthday and the difficulties my parents encountered on that day. Because babies come when they are ready, there was absolutely no way my father could have prepared for the event. In addition, they had no electricity so he couldn't plug a heater to the car at night. It was a cold, frosty day in Eastern Washington on the farm where I was raised when the birth pains began in the wee hours and the car wouldn't start. There was no 9-11 to call for help so my dad had to saddle up his favorite horse and hook it up to pull the car while my mother sat at the wheel pumping the accelerator hoping some little spark would get that car going. After the car got started, they had to drive about 12 miles to the birthing center in the doctor's home. I was born just as the sun was coming up. The Doctor asked my mom if he should pull the shades so I wouldn't see my shadow and maybe crawl back in. She smiled and said, "No let her stay."

For some strange reason before I fell asleep last night this story came to mind and as I related it to my husband this morning, tears came to my eyes thinking about how blessed we are today. I began to remember even though the city folks didn't have 9-11, they did have electricity as did farms close to the main arterial but our particular farm did not. I remember my first telephone hung from the wall when we moved to town and we had to turn a lever to connect with an operator who then would connect us to whomever.

We got our water from a well that had to be cleaned out every spring so water could be pumped back in for the winter and we had to often break ice to fill our containers. That was my job as my dad lowered me into the well to scrub it clean. My mother cooked on a wood stove and in the fall after the harvest we all got into a truck and drove to find wood for the winter. They did have an oil heater to warm the bedrooms. And I won't go into detail about bathrooms which were non-existent. We took our baths in a tub behind the wood stove hanging towels for our privacy.

The tubs were used on Monday mornings when my mother started up the old fuel driven wash machine that we hated in the summer months when we were home from school because it made so much noise in the mornings when we wanted to sleep and the clothes hung on the line to dry. Tuesdays was the day to iron and irons were put on the stove to get hot.

Summer was time for the wheat harvest and I learned early to help out in the fields from 6 a.m. often until 8 p.m. There were no child labor laws. At age about nine I was put into a truck to drive around the field to meet the combine at the next stop. My dad would get off the combine, put the truck in compound and get me started and then I'd look through the steering wheel until I got to the next stop where I turned the key off to stop the engine and wait for the combine. I may have kneeled but I can't remember. I think I earned \$40 for 20 days of work. We went to town and I purchased my first

bicycle. This routine went on until I was 15 years old when my dad decided I was perfectly capable of driving the wheat truck to town as any man. I said, "But dad, I'm not old enough and what if I get stopped by a cop." Although normally he was an honest man and obeyed all the laws but this time he grinned and said, "I play poker with the sheriff!" The first trip I made to the elevator found the employees stretch their necks at the window as I made the 90 degree turn onto the scale to weigh. After that other fathers began to put their girls into the wheat trucks. Yes, all that before [Women's lib](#).

I explained earlier about our living conditions on the farm but at about age 12, my brother age 8 and my parents moved into the biggest house in our small town of about 100 people when our landlady wanted to move to a house on some lake and I got my first bath in a big bathtub. My parents paid cash for the big two-story home not necessarily from savings from farm wages but I have reason to believe my dad was a good poker player because the IRS never could figure out how we could live on so little farm wages. My folks never had a credit card and paid cash for everything. Maybe the sheriff helped subsidize them, do you think?

So as I remembered the day I was born, I can't help but wonder what my mother was going through out on the farm without anyone to help her deliver the baby except my dad which I'm sure caused her a great deal of concern but they made it and I'm here today giving praise and thanks to these wonderful folks who raised me. My mother died of cancer at age 61 in 1975 after burying my brother who at age 33 in 1973 was killed on railroad track along with his wife and daughter. My father lived with us for eight years passing away at age 88 in 1996.

I watch our spoiled generations today and shake my head. We tried to raise our children in a Christian home and they've all turned out well but we did lose our daughter at age 40 to cancer in 2003 leaving behind three children ages 13, 9 and 6 which their father has raised.

I hope this story is much more interesting than the constant drip, drip, drip of politics much of which we can't always believe. Now all I have to do is try to think of a good title for the story.

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **Women Still Made Dupes By Reds**

I continually marvel at how the Lord drops things out of my archives just when I need it. A short time before I started this article, I had filled out a form that required my zip code and I couldn't remember it. I had to check an incoming envelope from the mail. I have an excellent proof reader of my articles and thousands of 3x4 cross-referenced cards. My doctor has me on monthly B12 shots for my memory. I know I'm going to receive response to this article from older women who can claim the same problems with their memories.

Now I rarely share personal things with you but I was born on my parent's first anniversary which made my father very proud. That was back in 1936 when folks got married first and had babies second. I'll be 82 on Groundhog's Day. If I die first, my husband of 62 years is concerned about all the "junk" I've accumulated over the years so I've been "downsizing" as much as possible. I have no idea where it came from but on my desk this morning I found a May 21, 1962 San Francisco Examiner article entitled: Peace Demonstration – Bay Women Made Dupes by Reds. And what is all over the news today? (Jan. 20) Women protesting President Trump and calling for his impeachment.

## COMMUNISTS WOMEN CALLING THE SHOTS

The 1962 article told of scores of well intentioned dedicated women throughout the Bay area and in major cities elsewhere had been made the dupes of known Communists and left wing sympathizers operating openly and behind the scenes in the much publicized Women for Peace demonstrations. These



allegedly “spontaneous” demonstrations with their manufactured signs have for the most part been pre-conceived and organized by Communists and their supporters. Many housewives and mothers, sincere in their contributions of time and money for what they have construed as a worthy cause, are totally unaware of the influence wielded by the commies and their cohorts. It went on to say the record is clear and named all the women who are communists. The role of the active and pro-

communists in Women for Peace is more than routine participation. They are calling the shots. (This picture of two young ladies was taken at the Grants Pass, Oregon Women For Peace rally on Saturday Jan. 20, 2018).

At one time we had the House Committee on Un-American Activities and in executive sessions they heard sworn testimony linking at least one of the women to the pro-Communist Women for Peace. Immigration officials charged her with becoming a Communist following her entry into the United States. She lost an appeal and was ordered deported on Nov. 18, 1958 but obviously was still here in 1962.



Martin Dies, as chairman of the House Committee on Un-American activities, fought a desperate battle to expose red subversives and when he made it clear he intended to fully investigate communism, liberal reaction was sure and swift. Every federal department especially the Department of Justice which Dies had expected would provide information



rejected his requests and refused to cooperate. And so it is today when we are learning the Department of Justice UNDER President Barack Obama has been involved in trying to dig up dirt on [President Trump with illegal FISA warrants](#).

## **REPUBLICANS HOLD PRESS CONFERENCE ABOUT GOVERNMENT SHUT DOWN**

A large group of Republicans held a press conference on Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> to explain once again it is the Democrat's fault the government has been shut down and why. The first speaker was a lady, Representative McMorris Rogers from the State of Washington. I checked her constitutional voting record – 52% is Ok but could be better and compared to Washington State's two female Democrat Senators Patty Murray and Maria Cantwell with a 13% grade makes Rep. Rogers look like a Constitutional Scholar. [Senator Murray](#) often can be seen sitting behind Senate President Chuck Schumer when he's on the news and Schumer is responsible for the government shut down. And low and behold into my hands falls this article by Iserbyt.

Our Oregonian said on 11/26/1993 the freshman Senator from Washington State who campaigned in tennis shoes mounted the

first steps to power. She is a forceful advocate for women and families. Last fall Washington voters rejected a glut of better-known candidates and, for the first time, just like too many uninformed Americans voted not once but twice for the first black president, Washington voters voted to send a woman to the U.S. Senate. Now 43, Murray last January became the youngest woman ever to sit in the Senate and by 1994 the most [liberal Democrat](#) earned the only Constitutional score of “zero” in the Senate. And then some remember Tail Hook. Self-described socialist Bernie Sanders of Vermont received a 16% cumulative constitutional score.

### **THE REASON SOME PEOPLE ARE LEFTIST THINKERS**

In addition, Murray was one of the three sponsors to outlaw “conversion therapy” treatment for the LGBT community and about 70 other members of Congress – all Democrats- have said they support the bill. Five other states have already taken this step: California, New Jersey, Illinois, Vermont, and, of course, my socialist state of Oregon where the women are also marching in Portland against Trump and we have the only transgender governor in the U.S., Governor Kate Brown.

But before I go further, it should be noted that the psychiatry industry years ago designated homosexuals in their diagnosis manuals as having a mental disorder; however the homosexual lobby got that removed so today we could call it a “developmental disorder.” This will also help you to understand that politics, in general, can become a mental disorder as some politicians strive to normalize homosexuality and why we shake our heads at the decisions some people make that years ago were simply not even discussed. In addition, Goal 26 of the Communist Manifesto is to present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as normal, natural and healthy. ( Romans 1:26 For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature- V. 27 and likewise also the men). [[Link](#)] And, while I’m on this subject,

beware of OPRAH. She's a strong advocate of the LGBT community. (Isaiah 3:12)

Our Democratic-controlled Oregon legislature in 2015 banned "conversion therapy" for youth claiming it was causing young folks to commit suicide. Their refusal to acknowledge confusing young people with all this "gender" babble is what is causing the suicides. Hey- in my day we never heard of any young person committing suicide. Of course, they weren't being indoctrinated in the public school back then either with all this confusion where they teach children to experiment with sex toys and homosexuality – state sanctioned child abuse and another reason so many parents have chosen to home school and this current story out of California is going to give all home school parents grave concerns because neighbors will be reporting them. Welcome to the Police State.

A 6/19/2017 NEW AMERICAN magazine was entitled: NO PHOBES ALLOWED in Agenda 2030 which does not explicitly mention "sexual Identity," "sexual orientation," "gender identification" or LGBT (lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transsexual) rights." However, the militant LGBT advocates are lobbying unceasingly to see that those important agenda omissions will be rectified. Let the lobbying begin to virtually make it impossible for those struggling against unwanted same sex to go through "conversion therapy", according to the LGBT militants, any expression that states or suggests that LGBT sex is wrong, immoral, unnatural, or abnormal is an act of oppression against LGBT individuals and the LGBT community.

### **EXPLOSIVE INTELLIGENT REPORT TO BE REVEALED**

The chairman of the GOP House Intelligence committee on FOX and Judge Jeanine on Saturday indicated within two weeks the 4-page memo, a review of a Classified Document, described as "Extensive Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act Abuse" has been made available to all House members in a secure room and

reveals the removal of Senior officials in the FBI and the Department of Justice and several House members are calling it explosive. You may be asking where are the Democrat leakers now? Well, this Report does not speak kindly of the Progressive Democrats.

Republican Steve King from Iowa has tweeted the “sickening reality has set in...and it is worse than Watergate. “ Another Republican from New York, Lee Zeldin said the classified report compiled by the House Intelligence is deeply troubling and raises serious questions about the upper echelons of the Obama Department of Justice and Comey’s FBI as it relates to this so-called collusion investigation and he was calling for **THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE TO THE PUBLIC**. He says the public must have access as soon as possible which reveals the Feds reliance on bad sources and methods.

## **LOSEFAITH IN OUR INSTITUTIONS**

Rush Limbaugh guessed perhaps it reveals something about Barack Obama so negative that there may be some who believe for the good of the country and the good of our future that it might be better to never release it so the people don’t lose faith in those institutions. Say What? We’ve lost all faith in our institutions decades ago with Wilson and FDR. It’s time to clean the swamp and get back to our Constitutional Republic and may the chips fall where they may. This Report may be only the tip of the iceberg and the biggest scandal we’ve ever experienced over shadowing perhaps Julius & Ethel Rosenberg.

In the Bible, Christians and Jews have documentation of myriad conspiracies. In 2 Samuel 15:12, for example, the scriptures record a conspiracy by Absalom to overthrow King David. In Acts 23:12-13, a conspiracy to kill the Apostle Paul is recounted. And in Psalm 2:2, the bible even says that the kings of the Earth are conspiring against the Lord and His anointed (Trump?). In Ephesians 6:12, Paul’s Epistle warns the faithful of the spiritual struggle “against

principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.” Clearly, while He urges His people not to fear them, the God of the Bible recognizes that conspiracies can and do exist and there has been a great deal of evidence suggesting that the 45<sup>th</sup> president is under attack by the Deep state as well. (1/8/2018 New American)

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## Cultural Marxism

In an August 1999 McAlvany Newsletter, he said the moral/cultural/spiritual free fall in recent decades lies in the Gramsci strategy. Antoni Gramsci was the Founder of the Italian Communist Party. He went to Russia in the 1920s and spent time with Lenin and Stalin, studying the anatomy of the Communist Revolution and concluded that Lenin and Stalin were doing it all wrong – that you cannot in most cases push a Capitalist country directly into Communism. He determined you must first undermine and debauch the morality, the culture, the ethics, the patriotism, and the spiritual life which means Christianity must be destroyed. The Gramsci madness began almost simultaneously among the hard Left in Europe, the United States, Australia, New Zealand and Latin America, suggesting a coordination of a new anti-Western doctrine. Bottom line: Gramsci’s blueprint was to smile at the capitalists, while one is carefully cutting their throats. Playing “nice” is a key to Gramsci’s formula for “Passive revolution.”

Radical feminism and Postmodernism are based on the ideals of Karl Marx; the United Nations is grounded in Marxism; American colleges and universities are cesspools of Marxism. The leftwing Democrat Party and the Communist Party USA are nearly identical institutions. The congressional Progressive Caucus, the Congressional Black Caucus, the Progressive Democrats of America and the Democratic Socialists of America, all steeped in [Cultural Marxism](#).

The radical left successfully de-constructed American society by undermining moral values and traditional institutions, thereby opening the door to the Gramscians who would move into position of political authority and begin the process of convergence with Russia. For it was in the Sixties when we found tenured university "[teachers of destruction](#)" and their ruinous actions aimed directly at American culture.

### **CHRISTIANITY MUST BE RESTORED**

Mandatory "[sensitivity training](#)" and indoctrination in political correctness cannot replace religion in inculcating in our young the internal control and virtues necessary for freedom. Nor can passing more laws and throwing more people in prison save us from a rising tide of vice and criminality. If we hope to preserve and restore genuine liberty, we must turn our hearts and minds to God, the author of liberty. And we must oppose and expose the rampant anti-Christian propaganda under [Cultural Marxism](#) that is flooding our society for the vicious and toxic poison that it is.

### **ABANDONING TRUTH AND RELIEVE YOUR CONSCIENCE**

Dr. Everett Piper author of the book *NOT A DAY CARE*, the devastating consequences of abandoning truth, shows a diaper pen on the cover of the book. He is the president of Oklahoma Wesleyan University and challenged political correctness after a student in chapel service complained he felt 'victimized' by a sermon on the topic of I Corinthians 13 on love. Piper

responded that went viral, "That feeling of discomfort you have after listening to a sermon is [called a conscience](#). An altar call is supposed to make you feel bad. It is supposed to make you feel guilty." Three things that should be manifest in the church (1) faith (2) love (c) A good conscience when you lie down at night. It is obvious the conscience of the liberal media today has been seared with a hot iron, that is, they are insensitive to right or wrong. That is what is missing with today's liberal media that has been making up fake lies about President Trump.

But then there is Judge Jeanine Pirro on FOX on Saturday night who admitted she'd received a ticket in November which she deserved for driving 119 mph in a 65 mph zone and thanked the policeman for giving it not so much with her conscience bothering her perhaps but knowing the left would find out and shout it to the world.

And then the question is being asked: "Should a new Constitutional Convention be called to fix the Constitution?" The answer is simple: If our elected officials had a conscience and were principled they would not have abused the original Constitution when they refused to honor their oaths. Piper said "Today's law students are tomorrow's lawyers and judges- and if you wonder why so many judges legislate from the bench, take a look at what they teach in law school. Today's business students are tomorrow's business leaders - and if you wonder why so many corporations are so politically correct, take a look at what they teach in business school. The U.S. Constitution printed in 1825 prohibited lawyers from serving in Government. The disregard for the Constitution by a totally dysfunctional, if not outright disloyal, professional "Political class" is our problem.

And then there is 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Spenser Rapone, a west Point graduate and infantry officer who recently came under fire for his public advocacy and support of socialism and communism, and

being an “official socialist organizer” of the Democratic Socialists of America (DSA) A retired West Point Professor reporting this said an avowed Communist in our military is as existentially terrifying as an open Satanist serving as Pope. Communists used their military to kill tens of millions of their own citizens in the previous century, so a military whose members are required to swear to defend the Constitution, a document in diametric opposition to Communist ideals, is a military that should flat out exclude Communist members.

### **COMMUNISTS IN OUR HOUSE AND SENATE NAMED**

Our New Zealand transplant, Trevor Loudon, has written a book THE ENEMIES WITHIN: Communists, Socialists and Progressives in the U.S. Congress. And in the attached [You Tube Video](#) he tells about 88 year old Congressman Democrat John Conyers from the State of Michigan, the longest serving member of Congress who has been a member of Congress forever and the Communist Party. He also names numerous other traitors serving in our U.S. Senate and Congress.

### **CAROL BURNETT PUSHES THE ENVELOPE**

Leon Trotsky had earlier determined the women’s liberation movement would be a central part of the American socialist revolution commenting on the role feminism was designated to play in undermining traditional American culture and values.

And when I watched the 50- year anniversary show of Carol Burnett recently, I realized she was a part of that movement. Producers at first resisted her request for a variety show with humorous funny skits claiming that was what the men did but they soon succumbed and her loud disgusting call started her programs which no man or woman has since been able to emulate. Her show was about a [dysfunctionall family](#). She bragged that women are still doing comedy and since her show wasn’t “in the family hour, they often showed a little more skin” so her risqué skits played a big part in liberating and



finding them today showing a little more skin and using filthy language. It is interesting to note the 1914 Webster's Shorter School Dictionary shows no such word as dysfunctional but the 1948 Webster's Collegiate does mention it.

### **WOMEN RULE OVER THEM**

And if Oprah runs for President and should be elected, Isaiah 3:12 will be fulfilled. Readers should never forget she helped the imposter Barack Obama get elected as President. Both have [betrayed America](#) and unfortunately, even Christian women are fascinated with her New Age babble.

### **DYSFUNCTIONAL SHERIFF IN CLACKAMAS COUNTY, OREGON**

It's been three months since FOX 12 broke the story about the September 23 incident at the Oregon City County Court house about a color photo shoot orchestrated by a veteran Clackamas County Sheriff who wanted to present a retiring Clackamas County Sheriff with a calendar gift called "Sexy Civil." He sent an e-mail to 21 co-workers, including the Captain of the Civil Division, to appear in photographs but cautioned them not to wear any department Identification apparel, logos or badges. The compromising poses included sitting naked on a toilet or on a desk in a secure area and using a gun belt or hat to hide genitals. It seems the Sheriff's office has after-hour access to the Court House equipped with round-the-clock video surveillance so it was likely recorded. The discovery was made when Sheriff Craig Roberts received an anonymous letter. The Sheriff refuses to discuss it further.

In order to undermine our moral values it was incumbent upon the Communists to break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio and T.V and present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural, healthy." Using the corrupt system, they could bring charges of discrimination against bakers who refused to bake a same-sex

wedding cake, florists, photographers, etc. For every dollar some crooked Judge and/or Jury awarded them, the money would go into the funds of the activists.

### **ABSURD CHARGES BY GOVERNMENT AGENCY**

I wrote earlier about the Oregon couple with [a bakery who refused to bake a wedding cake](#) for a lesbian couple and were fined \$135,000 by the Bureau of Labor. And then there is [Oregon Judge Vance Day being persecuted](#) for refusing to marry any couples in order to avoid marrying same sex couples.

And then I received in the mail a message from David Daleiden, Executive Director, Center for Medical Progress who dared to pose as a buyer of fetal tissues from Planned Parenthood and released Planned Parenthood videos and in addition to the multitude of civil actions taken against him, a politically motivated Attorney General has actually invaded his home and seized his property. While he is also facing horrendous legal fees and court costs, he still believes the risk he took was the right thing to do. But He was totally unprepared for the savagery of legal and public relations attacks that have followed. They are seeking to bankrupt him personally, dismantle his Center for Medical Progress and even put him behind bars. The Life Legal Defense Foundation agreed to defend him pro bono but the court costs will be staggering.

Life Legal Defense Foundation, P0 Box 2105, Napa CA 94558-9915.

### **GOD ALLOWS THE BASEST OF MEN TO PUBLIC OFFICE**

After watching nonstop sexual allegations against so many in Congress for days that seem unending and learning that millions of dollars were paid by the taxpayers to settle these sexual harassment claim, it is not only beginning to look like the feminists are helping to clean out the swamp in D.C. and receiving sexual harassment tax funded financial settlements but like the Communist Party during the 1980s when it dipped

into the Soviet state's financial resources and used them as if they were its own. Daniel 4:17 says God allows the basest of men to public office.

The Party also controlled billions of dollars worth of property and investments. All of these assets were available to protect the some 1.5 million *nomenklatura* or Party elite as they passed through in the revolving door leading to the death of the Soviet Union and birth of the Russian Federal and Commonwealth of Independence States (CIS). According to Stephen Handelman, a veteran foreign correspondent and former Moscow bureau chief for the *Toronto Star*, the Central Committee prepared a secret list of names of the "most worthy Party members." Their place on the list was their personal passport for special appointments, including top government officials, ambassadors, and other senior positions. "The nomenklatura constituted a private club of individuals whose loyalty to the Party transcended any other obligation:" Handelman explained. Does any of this sound familiar? A recent study in a refereed academic journal has concluded openly that the [U.S. has the features of an oligarchy](#), not a democracy or a republic.

## **RUN AMOK FEDERAL AGENCIES**

The evil is right here in America in run-amok [federal alpha agencies](#) – the whole lying rotten pack of disgusting predatory vermin who can't seem to do their jobs or figure out who in hell they actually work for. On December 14<sup>th</sup> President Trump using lots of visual aids in his speech held a ribbon-cutting ceremony in the Roosevelt Room at the White House where he destroyed thousands upon thousands of regulations. Cutting the regulations should require cutting government employees who enforced them.

## **HOME SCHOOL PARENTS ARRESTED IN CALIFORNIA**

Current news has been about David Allen Turpin, 56, and his

wife Louise Anna, 49, of Perris, California having been arrested after their 17 year old ran away and called authorities. They have been charged with torture and child endangerment of their 13 malnourished children allegedly being chained and padlocked to their beds. Neighbors report on occasion they observed some unusual happenings but never anything that they felt warranted a call to authorities. The Turpins, formerly of Texas, registered their home with the State as a private school called Sandecastle Day School and they homeschooled their children. The 13 children ranged in age from 2 to adults 18 and 29. Their FACEBOOK page show the children in matching outfits and smiling and a photo posted for May 2016 depicted an apparent marriage vow renewal ceremony with 13 children surround them. The unprecedented decline in academic quality has precipitated a veritable [exodus of children](#) from the government schools so it's going to be interesting to hear what happens in this case. David is an engineer earning \$140,000 a year and their home appears to be new and well kept. His 81 year old mother, Betty, said "We don't believe anything until we find definite proof" and I personally think something smells like fake news.

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **Public Employees Retirement System PERS Could Bankrupt Oregon**

As President Trump and Congress are debating DACCA, refugees from impoverished countries who will not assimilate, we learn

the true motive of the Democrat Party is for a permanent underclass to vote Democrat. Meanwhile Congress is racing to avoid a shut down and I began drafting this article that the Oregon Public Retirement System, one of the largest in the country, is likewise again in trouble and if the Democrat - controlled legislature doesn't do something this time, Oregon faces bankruptcy.

All of this could have been avoided had our elected legislators known their Constitution which they took an oath to uphold which reads: Article 1, Section 20: "No law shall be passed granting to any citizen or class of citizens privileges or immunities, which, upon the same terms shall not equally belong to all citizens." Now a group of pre-school children can understand that law: Put them in a row, give half ice cream cones and we all know what the other half would say, "Where's mine?" The ultimate outcome is union "class warfare" on the way to socialism.

I originally covered PERS in a [Part 1](#) and [Part 2](#) in February 2013 with an article entitled, "Government Certifiable Nincompoops." and I received a letter from a federal worker who said, "your 'certifiable nincompoops' column really nails it." He said he managed to land a "heavenly" maintenance career with the National Park Service in the 80s but soon became disillusioned and it is worse today. Now let us hear about it from the state level.

In October 1981 Oregon government workers were clamoring for more pay so Jean Roberts wrote in a letter to the editor she was chosen Employee of the Year in District 8 and also for the entire state and had the plaques to prove it. She was viciously attacked when she said "state workers produce nothing." She said many of them can read, write and telephone but no one has been able to use the dictionary. They should look up the word "producers." She didn't say they didn't work or weren't dedicated. She said they were not producers but still received a check every month and if you work for the

state, they pay for your mistakes. She closed her diatribe by saying if government employees think they are underpaid, why don't they seek jobs in private employment?

## RETIREMENT CUT 'IMMORAL' SAYS STATESMAN JOURNAL

The Statesman Journal showed on 2/14/2017 hundreds if not thousands of workers and retirees taking center stage before the Capitol and later giving testimony before the Senate Committee on Workforce. Two proposed bills- one that would change the calculation used to determine final average salary, and a second that would direct employee contributions away from individual account programs and would have the potential to reduce the unfunded liability by billions of dollars. This sounds like more hocus pocus to a layman.

In order to cover the "unfunded liability" which is around \$20 billion, a November 2, 2017 Statesman article reported a PERS 7-member task force was finding more than a dozen routes to raise up to \$5 billion over the next five years which includes privatizing public universities and selling SAIF, the state's worker's compensation insurance agency.

## ALLEN ALLEY DESCRIBES PERS DILEMMA

Our local Christian talk show host on KPJC (1220) in Salem and also an Oregon legislator, Bill Post had businessman Allen Alley, 63, as a guest for an hour trying to describe what must happen for the Oregon Public Employee's pension to remain solvent emphasizing repeatedly those that have been in the system since its unconstitutional creation in 1945 under Democrat governor Earl Snell, are safe but legislation must be passed that all new public employees will be given 401Ks. In 1975 legislators became eligible for PERS under Democrat Governor Robert Straub; however, Bill Post says a couple years ago that was rescinded and he is not eligible. As early as 2002 Republican legislators tried to "reform" PERS but Democrats promised a staged walkout if the bill was brought up

for a vote even though the legislature had a \$482 million shortfall. While the PERS was unconstitutional in the first place, it got worse when the COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ACT was included in 1963.

And, of course, Salem is a company town so if jobs were threatened to be cut, the fewer dollars that would flow into the local economy caused the local fish wrapper editorial board to say more families would need help from food banks and other social-service agencies. Maybe those services could be set up in the 60+beautiful building the retired government workers in Salem enjoy as their “ private club house” financed and paid for by the citizens of Salem.

### **BUMBLING BUREAUCRATS WITH COLLEGE DEGREES**

It is common knowledge that in order to get a job at the Salem Capitol and/or in government, the many unconstitutional agencies that are always created during some crisis are filled with dysfunctional bachelor's degrees generally registered as Democrats whereas high school grads are destined for the typing pool on the first floor to correct and retype letters from the upper floors. In November 2017 it was noted Oregon had overpaid almost \$75 million for Medicaid. Back in April 2000 (Kitzhaber)and April 2004 (Kulonski), 28,042 public retirees were overpaid and then PERS wanted it back via a reduction in their monthly checks or repayment plans if they didn't have the cash readily available. A rant in our paper asked, “After many years of hearing through TV and reading in newspapers how inaccurate the PERS data system was for calculating PERS retirements, why should we now accept the payback calculations?” Bear in mind, dear readers this was 18 years earlier!

### **PONZI SCHEME ANSWER**

With tongue in cheek, Alley said rather than try to reduce the size of the pension liability, why not “just hire a bunch more

people. So you double the payroll of the state and your pension liability looks much smaller, the definition of a Ponzi scheme," he said.

So, because some employees were overpaid, PERS was going to approach the Democrat-controlled legislature Emergency Board in May with a request for more than \$2 million. The money was to pay for temporary employees to oversee collection efforts and some staff overtime in addition to possibly hiring "private" collection firms to pursue payment from retirees who have moved outside the State of Oregon who refused to pay back the money. In order to solve this "crisis", hire more workers who will become Democrats and union workers, and eligible for PERS. So, once again, the taxpayers had to pay to recoup the money that the unaccountable lickspittles were paid to mismanage. In addition, PERS guarantees an 8% profit each year even if their investments fail to produce that amount. If I am correct the state had 105,000 employees in 2012 and now 160,000 illustrates 55,000 new employees which sounds outrageous and I'm sure someone will correct me or is it possible Allen Alley was correct when he said the solution for this dilemma is to keep hiring more people paying into the system to keep it afloat?

So why is Bernie Madoff in prison and no one is held responsible in Oregon? Madoff was found guilty of ripping off hundreds of people who thought he was successfully investing their money in fast growth stock but wasn't and some \$65 billion was bilked from investors.

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT SYSTEM GRADUATE COURSE**

Alley gained much recognition in 2009 when he walked 36 days across Oregon meeting people before filing to run for State Treasurer and began to investigate the Public Retirement System. Later in 2010 and again in 2016 he ran for governor on the Republican ticket but lost in the primaries and the victors went on to be defeated by a Democrat. So should we be



surprised on his own time and his own dime, and to his patriotic credit, he has gathered sufficient information about PERS to put together what he calls the Public Employment System graduate course to share with people and/or organizations across the state.

## **THE PERS SOLUTION**

He learned the State Treasurer has been responsible for handling the money and investing on behalf of the retirement system – about \$50 billion. He wanted to find out where the money came from, where it went, what the liabilities were, etc. and then tried to connect the dots. He is not running for office now, but I'm guessing he may be in the near future so he is offering his approximate one-hour presentations throughout the state explaining the dilemma to the people and trying to help them understand without offending public employees saying they will not lose their promised retirements. He calls it the Public Employment System Graduate level course and says PERS is a massive problem and much bigger than what we've been led to believe. His only solution is that all future employees receive a negotiated 401K-type system, what some people in the private sector have today. It is called a "defined contribution plan" because the contribution that is made is "defined."

The Public Retirement System is called a defined BENEFIT plan so if you hire today, and if you work for 30 years and at some point in the future, you will be making a lot more money than you are today and then we are going to give you 45% of whatever your highest earnings are and we are going to give that to you for the rest of your life plus a 2% increase; however, nobody knows what that number is so we get into this weird calculation, Alley says, of how much money do I have to set aside for this PROMISE that was made to me.

## **INFRASTRUCTURE THREATENED BY 105,000+ EMPLOYEES IN 2018**

From my radio audio tape transcription, he endeavored to explain all the problems that most laymen would not understand but Alley says to put it in perspective, within about 8-10 years the general fund which legislatures wrestles over every 2-years will learn the pension liability is going to be the same size as the general fund so you take 100% of the general fund and put it in the pension liability means nothing left for health and human services, nothing for schools, police, our roads won't get fixed, ad infinitum. – basically bankrupt.

Bill Post mentioned a Superintendent of one of the two schools in his district told him by the next biennium the number of 41% of her entire school budget would be devoted to PERS so only 59 cents of the dollar is going to the kids in the class room. Allen said that will vary around the state. Readers must remember the public employees are: Firemen, prison guards, bus drivers, secretaries, administrators, football coaches and many I haven't mentioned and for 160,000 employees working right now costs \$10 billion but for already retired people the costs is \$ 4½ billion and it goes up by one-half billion every year. In 1995 it was determined that 52.1 state employees in Oregon for every 1,000 people. And Oregon's population in 2016 was 4,076,350.

#### **FORMER FOOTBALL COACH MIKE BELLOTTI RECEIVES \$496,000 PER YEAR**

Now it isn't just trying to pay retirees what they've been promised, what often isn't addressed is some of the employees have worked two or three different jobs so their salaries are calculated differently and more confusion- there is Tier 1, Tier 2 and Tier 3 and not to mention the numerous options when a person retires – take it all at one time or spread it out. Thousands of employees in the public sector only dream of having such a dilemma.

Current Democrat Senator Peter Courtney was first elected to the Salem City Council in 1974, where he served until 1981 and was first elected to the Senate in 1998. He is serving a

record seventh term as president of the Oregon Senate. He is retired from Western Oregon University where he was an adjunct professor. He has also served on the Salem Mass Transit Board.

Former Democrat Governor Kulongski nets PERS times 3. He served in all 3 branches of government Kulongski's combined pension of \$4,876.12 – about \$58,513 per year – ranks 11,292 out of more than 105,000 PERS retirees listed in the benefit database in 2012. But it gets better. His pension is one-eighth of that received by PERS top beneficiary, retired University of Oregon football coach, Mike Bellotti who receives \$496,000 per year in pension checks.

And then there is four-time elected [Democrat Governor John Kitzhber](#) who turned his Capitol office into a brothel and his live in girlfriend opened up a business. Ethics eventually fined him \$1,000. Compare his fine to the Klein's in the following paragraphs. Then there is the public employee who gets fired in 2009 after internal investigations found she misused grant money, improperly transferred money among accounts, misled the board about finances and bullied employees. In 2012 she sued and collected \$200,000.00.

## **LUCRATIVE PERS SALARIES**

Bill Post said his wife is a retired teacher who had no idea when she enrolled how lucrative her retirement benefit was going to be. She did it because she loved the kids; however, the paper pushers in the hundreds of crisis created regulatory agencies should be questioned. For instance, Brad Avakian is the Bureau of Labor and Industries commissioner whose job it is to protect employment rights, advance employment opportunities and protect access to housing and public accommodations that are free from unlawful discrimination. The Oregon Legislature founded the agency in 1903. But Brad, who will retire with lucrative retirement checks, initially imposed the amount of \$135,000 as a fine on Aaron and Melissa Klein for refusing to bake a wedding **cake** for a lesbian couple

claiming their First Amendment guarantees of “Freedom of Religion” no longer existed.

## **LEFT LEANING CORRUPT JUDGES GET PERS**

Left leaning judges and bureaucrats eligible for PERS retirement are shutting down business entities that don't cater to homosexual wishes; however, the Kleins had sold to the lesbian couple before but they just couldn't with a good conscience bake a wedding cake. The same thing happened to a florist in the State of Washington and the U.S. Supreme Court was to rule on cake maker Jack Phillips in Colorado who claimed a right to refuse selling his “art” at his Masterpeice Cakeshop in Lakewood, Colorado when he refused to bake a cake for the marriage of two men. His case reached the U.S. Supreme Court in December and the most important case for LGBT people since the 2005 Supreme Court ruling that allowed same sexes to marry. So far, no decision about which I know about. Why not?

Trump lawyers were urging the court to rule for the Colorado cake maker. While the Kleins did end up losing their business, a [Go Fund Me was opened for the Kleins](#).

In 2009 the legislators were questioning the bonuses for PERS managers. Performance rewards were scrutinized in the recession. In Feb. 11 employees received bonuses ranging from \$9,860 to \$57,000 paid to investment managers who oversee the Oregon Public Retirement Fund who have done some pretty risky things that vary widely and far too complicated to explain or understand by me but Alley's advice is simple: Stop kicking the can down the road and all that does is makes the road shorter. Stop! Honor the commitment and put new people on 401Ks.

As I close, I'm sure readers will have noticed that Progressive Democrats have center stage. William Castle, Jr. in his 1916 book WAKE UP AMERICA said Socialism, the final stage in the imaginary PROGRESSION is, of course, to be marked by the total cessation of competition. We are typically told

in our indoctrinated government schools that the Progressive Era was a time when “good government” saved America from free markets run rampant, but historical facts tell a different story. Why would any free thinker want to remain in the Communist Democrat Party?

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# How The Communists Destroy Christmas And The Judicial System

Republican George W. Bush promoted a Christ-less Christmas. Santa Claus was acknowledged in the White House and Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer but Jesus Christ? No! President Trump was on T.V. on 10/14 telling us we are going to celebrate Christmas this year.

Robert Chandler in his 2008 book SHADOW WORLD says the Italian Gramsci-motivated radical Leftists continue to erase Christmas from the public domain. Italian Gramsci went to Russia to study how Stalin and Lenin would get control of a country but came away claiming they did it all wrong by attacking the capitalists, which unfortunately, is what Christmas has become. He said what they had to do was to destroy the traditions and create Secular humanism, a political philosophy that rejects all forms of religious faith and worship, except the worship of man. When this philosophy of worldly things is placed into the hands of declared Marxists, it becomes an intellectual cudgel to smash the underpinnings of Christianity

in American culture.

### **LEFTISTS NEED USEFUL IDIOTS.**

Chandler describes how university professors and other intellectual elites, the news media and politicians, often in cooperation with the homosexual and feminists (pro-abortion) lobby groups, lead the charge against Christian values. By pulling new Marxist intellectuals from the population, the Left also capitalizes on any number of dupes, dopes, and useful idiots to pick up the arguments and repeat them over and over in a variety of communication channels. We saw that happen in the October Las Vegas massacre. Talking heads were all reading from the same script handed to them by the perpetrators of [this tragic event](#).

### **MIDDLE EAST CHRISTIANS REFUSED REFUGEE STATUS**

Wouldn't it be helpful if the media pundits gave the same coverage to the U.S. policies throughout the Middle East where members of those communities are having a difficult time escaping the destruction caused by Republican George W. Bush's war on terrorism after 9/11 where Christians are being refused refugee status and face persecution and many times certain death for their religious beliefs while whole [Muslim communities are entering the U.S. by the tens of thousands per month](#) despite the fact they face no religious persecution.

A letter to the editor in the 7/9/2012 NEW AMERICAN magazine thanked New American for the great lead article in the April 12 issue: Christian Massacres – a result of U.S. Foreign policy. It was from a first-generation American, born and raised in a New England Armenian community of remnants from the Genocide of 1915 in Turkey. He said how much his honest, [hard-working people in the Walmart story](#), he said he keeps seeing history repeat itself. Both of these testimonies are less than ten years ago, folks.

### **ANOTHER REASON TO HOME SCHOOL**

John Gibson of FOX News began his book, THE WAR ON CHRISTMAS, with one of the most inane true stories of modern America. A father accompanied his son to grammar school only to find banners and drawings celebrating "Happy Hanukkah" and the "Miracle of Kwanzaa," but without the slightest reference to "Christmas." However, a small undecorated tree was called a "Friendship Tree" was sitting on a table. Then the father asked the principal why it was not called a "Christmas Tree," the chief educator replied: "Oh, we're trying to make sure we don't offend people." The war on Christmas is a major battle between traditional American culture and the future envisioned by the radical Left.

"Traditional Christian beliefs have always been counter-cultural," Michael Novak at the American Enterprise Institute explained. "It was so in the days of Ancient Rome, through the Middle Ages, in the early period of the Enlightenment, and it is so today."

#### **NO JESUS AT THE BUSH WHITE HOUSE ON CHRISTMAS**

Score one for the Marxist humanists. And then read Gibson's book and score several more points for the progressive-socialist-Marxist ultra-Left that shreds the religious meaning of Christmas; however, it was Republican George W. Bush who promoted a Christ-less Christmas. Santa Claus was acknowledged in the White House and Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer but Jesus Christ? No! The White House had the Hannukkah celebration for the Jews. They had the Ramadan celebration for the Moslems. But when it came time for Christmas, supposedly the birth of Jesus – Santa Claus was there dressed up in a red costume with a white beard. And there also was Laura and George Bush. The White House official website had no one mention of Jesus Christ, and the world's press noted that. No Jesus. And the official White House Christmas card was not a Christmas card this year but simply a greeting card.

John Gibson selected several telling case studies that underline the successful efforts by the Left to make Christmas politically incorrect. This "War on Christmas" has many Americans uncertain: Should I say "Merry Christmas" Or would saying "Happy Holidays" be safer, since the individuals may be of other faiths? Or should I say nothing at all? Will our politically incorrect president should he still be in office in December say "Merry Christmas" and to H\_\_\_\_\_ with the politically incorrect crowd and may the rest of us follow... To be totally honest, we should have never allowed Christmas to become so commercialized in the first place. But to replace it with other religions is utterly absurd!

On another level, says Chandler, images related to Christmas presented in public can be troublesome – not just crosses and nativity scenes, but also Christmas trees, Santa Claus, and even Rudolph's red nose. Christmas carols? Forget it. Christmas may be Macy's busy season and so it is for the ACLU and its three major anti-god consorts.

### **ANTI-CHRISTIAN GROUPS APPLY THE ESTABLISHMENT CLAUSE**

Chandler said four organizations lead the anti-Christian secularization of American culture. American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), American United for Separation of Church and State, People for the American Way, and Freedom From Religious Foundation. Each of the four anti-Christian groups apply the "Establishment Clause"- "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion: – of the First Amendment to the Constitution as a cover for their attacks against the "Free Exercise Clause-" or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

In addition, the anti-Christian groups are experts on the use of legal challenges to bludgeon communities and social groups into submissions. Local government leaders often find it far less expensive to eliminate a Christian cross, no matter its historical accuracy, or eliminate a Christmas crèche on public property than to defend these community-supported actions in



legal battles.

Together, the secular Marxist warriors, many of whom are from the ACLU, leave no stone unturned as they scour the countryside for even the slightest reference to Christianity on public signs, flags and banners, or use of the people's property. When the ACLU obtained a photograph of a massive ceremony honoring the birthday of the Marine Corps, for example, a spokesman stated: "For them to pray is clearly an establishment of religion, and we must nip this in the bud immediately."

Chandler says the ACLU has collected millions of dollars in awards from federal judges. Who pays? The cities, towns, and counties across the nation. Ultimately, of course, the ACLU and its ilk is picking the pockets of the American people who build their coffers to pay their legal staff and for more assaults against the traditions of Americanism.

### **ENTER ALABAMA JUDGE ROY MOORE**

More than ten years ago, in August 2003, Alabama Chief Justice Roy Moore told thousands of supporters he would be guilty of treason if he didn't fight to keep the 5,300- pound monument of the Ten Commandments in the rotunda of the state judicial building. After U.S. District Court Judge Myron Thompson in Montgomery ordered Moore to remove the monument from the judicial building and a three-judge panel of the 11<sup>th</sup> U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals ruled that the monument was an unconstitutional endorsement of religion by government, a rally was organized. While about 35 atheists held a counter-protest across the street, buses and vans came from as far away as California and brought Moore supporters to Montgomery for an enthusiastic rally on that hot and muggy morning. The police estimated the size of the crowd, which appeared to be several thousand people, possibly as many as 10,000. Moore said his vowing to keep a monument of the Ten Commandments in the Alabama Capitol had nothing to do with him wanting to

bolster his career but instead was an acknowledgement of [God and Washington despises Judge Moore's stance](#) on this.

In spite of the strong support by the GOP for his Republican opponent in the election to replace former Sen. Jeff Sessions who became appointed as U.S. Attorney General, “ Moore’s success seemed to be an indication that America is waking up and is fed up with the Satanic immorality put forth as politically correct by many of the powers that be and they are ready to deep-six that nefarious gang”, said a police advisor.

And then he added “Moore has been persecuted for his support of traditional Christian values and has been removed as Alabama chief justice twice, once for refusing to remove a monument to the Ten Commandments from the state hall of justice, and a second time for telling local officials to ignore the [U.S. Supreme court ruling favorable to same-sex marriage](#).”

And now, 40 years after Moore won the Senate race against a Democrat are these women surfacing with their sexual allegation stories? Where were they when he filed to run? Or before he became a Judge?

## **OREGON JUDGE BEING PERSECUTED FOR HIS STANCE AGAINST SAME SEX MARRIAGE**

Meanwhile, back in liberal, socialist state of Oregon, Republican and Circuit Court Judge Vance Day, appointed to his position by Democrat Governor Kitzhaber who said he would bring much needed civil experience to the bench and would make the difference in people’s lives for the better is now [being persecuted for opposing same-sex marriage](#). Judge Day quietly recused himself from performing any marriages once the Supreme Court recognized same sex marriages. The Oregon Commission on Judicial Fitness which investigates complaints regarding Oregon judges and a judge may be censured, suspended or removed. There was no formal complaint and Vance has had far

fewer affidavits of prejudice than his peers having received only 15 while most of his fellow judges have an average of 93. Judges in our area said he's one of the best judges they've ever seen calling him fair on both sides but now he is being called a hateful bigot and unfit to be a judge and, as usual, this Commission has unlimited funds to legally persecute him whereas he has been forced to hire an attorney and pay all the legal fees associated with this ridiculous charge.

The Commission on Judicial Fitness has volunteers serving for four years and includes three judges appointed by the Supreme Court, three are lawyers appointed by the Oregon State Bar and three are citizens appointed by [Democrat Governor Kate Brown](#) and confirmed by the Democrat controlled Senate. Brown is the highest ranking openly bisexual politician in the nation. And out of the nine who currently serve, six are women.

## **HOW DID WE GET HERE**

Starting in the mid-1960s, [the Left made a concerted effort to take over our colleges and universities](#). By converting American schools and universities into progressive-socialist-Marxist re-education camps, the radical Left anticipated that it would be able to trigger a cultural transformation within the next generation. The curricula would no longer include Western civilization, civic education and other courses essential to understanding one's linkage with traditional American institutions and values and if that malignant culture continued to metastasize we'd soon be a full blown Marxist country in one generation and [America died while the church slept](#). They've taken control, they've trampled on free speech, virtually banished conservative professors and turned our schools into little more than huge megaphones for anti-American rhetoric from coast to coast.

**[Read "[The Coming Battle](#)" Originally published in 1899, how the European socialists took over our colleges, universities**

and seminary's in the late 1800s]

## **POLITICAL CORRECTNESS BE GONE**

Progressive, Socialist, Marxist professors proclaim expertise in “cultural studies” and focus on “social constructs” rather than the realities of life. By assuming this intellectual “high” ground, they are allowed to practice Marxist politics from the [shadow of Plato's cave](#) by inflicting their students with their hate filled explanation of American society. The Marxist professors and other members of the radical Left scored enormous achievements on the underside of American society with carefully planned and executed political warfare. Making itself behind “political correctness” extremism, the radical Left convinced many Americans that an extreme social and cultural transformation is needed to cleanse the U.S. for a better future.

Vance believes that Liberty of Conscience is a right given by God but if the U.S. Supreme Court eventually takes his case, he will need another \$250,000 or more but they take one day at a time. (Matt 6:34) He writes that the State of Oregon has raised the stakes in this battle because he is the first judge to fight back and their plan is to drive him from the bench but so far have failed so they've taken the historical step of charging him with two felonies of “aiding and abetting a felon in possession of a firearm.” He was helping a disabled veteran get back on his feet and one of his sons showed him an unloaded handgun, which the veteran picked up. Vance was not involved nor did he know his son had the gun with him. “It's obvious we have arrived at a place where our government has decided to criminalize political differences,” said Day.

Vance and I have both been Marion County GOP chairmen. **VANCE SAYS HE IS IN THIS BATTLE FOR THE LONG HAUL** (Matt. 5:10-12) but his legal defense fund needs help, so donations can be sent to: **JUDGE DAY LEGAL DEFENSE FUND, P.O. BOX 1962, MERRIFIELD, VA 22116.1962** He has no idea I've included his

story in this article. The bumptious scallywags at the Judicial Fitness Commission have taken the joy out of Christmas for him, his family and wife of more than 30 years but some donations to his fund will assure him we are standing with him.

Within hours as I was getting ready to submit this article for posting, I received a note from Elizabeth, Vance's wife who said the justices presiding over Vance's ethics case decided not to dismiss the case. They have sold their home to pay for legal bills and are currently making the move to a 4<sup>th</sup> wheel trailer. Phil. 4:19

Before signing off, let me share with you a response I got [from my last article](#). "...parents guilty until proven innocent" are the exact words spoken by the family court judge in Jefferson County, NY over my wife and I the day we were brought before him to be officially charged with child abuse and educational neglect. (My guess is they were home schoolers) Over a year later we were completely exonerated by CPS witnesses but the judge refused to release our handicapped daughter to our custody unless we admit to the original abuse and neglect charges. I'm sure we still appear on the state registry of convicted child abusers. Thanks for ringing the alarm again..."

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

**Appointed**

**Government**

# Employees Replacing Parents

I received my 10/23/2017 NEW AMERICAN in the mail and in bold letters across one article it said, HELP! GOVERNMENT KIDNAPPED MY CHILD and it went on to disclose how Child Protective Services has morphed from an agency that prevents the physical abuse of children to one that takes children on politically correct pretexts for federal money requiring many different agencies headed by [appointed government employees all looking forward to their fat retirement checks](#) after 30 years of service harassing oftentimes innocent people while protecting others.

I opened up my Family/Children file and there was an article I had drafted in 1997 entitled IN WITH THE DELIVERY SYSTEM OUT WITH THE FAMILY. It read:

The model service delivery system (Family Resource Centers) is purposefully designed to supersede the authority and autonomy of the family and in its place the community becomes the parent. Does Hillary Clinton's idea, "It Takes a whole village to raise a child" sound familiar? " Replacing parents will become a community-based parenting structure whereby the "experts and/or appointees" make necessary programming decisions for children and the parents become merely members of the committee and "breeders."

I had to chuckle because 20 years ago Hillary Clinton was already promoting her New World Order Agenda which appears may be finally catching up with her and people are finally shouting "Jail" for both she and Bill; however, if jail is the only punishment they might get, then we'd have to apologize to Julius & Ethel Rosenberg who were executed on June 19, 1953 after being convicted of committing espionage for the Soviet Union and for conspiring to pass U.S. atomic secrets to the Soviets but I guess that's a subject for another day. Their two small boys were adopted out to the Meeropol family.

Michael was born 3/10/1943 and Robert born 5/14/1947. The boys acknowledge their father was a Soviet agent and had put together a spy network but they feel their mother was completely innocent. (Source: Ronald D. Rodosh at The Daily Beast.com)

## **HOW CLOSE ARE WE TO COMMUNIST CHINA?**

The article continued by saying soon these parents will be told how many children they can have and licensing parents to have babies is on the horizon. Sen. Jeannette Hamby (R-Hillsboro) had two bills in the 1997 (Oregon) legislature which leaned in that direction. Fortunately, neither saw the light of day.

Senate Bill 317 would have required taxpayers with a dependent child two to six years of age to have the child immunized a condition to obtaining a personal OREGON exemption income tax credit. Medical and religious reasons were an exception.

Senate Bill 321 with Hamby as principle sponsor would have required taxpayers with a dependent between the ages of one and two years of age to attend a qualified parent education course within 24 months prior to the end of the tax year in order to claim a personal Oregon exemption credit. The State Office for Services to Children and Families (Former C.S.D) would identify the qualified parent education course providers and course requirements. Parents on welfare were already in the system so now they wanted the taxpayers!

Hamby was/is a Republican and a business woman who served five four-year terms in the Oregon legislature and what she is proposing is right out of the Communist agenda.

(The Communist Takeover of America – 45 declared Goals. Goal 40- discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce. Goal 41- Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children

to suppressive influence of parents.)

## **THIS ANTI-FAMILY AGENDA GOES BACK TO THE 80s**

Where and when did this agenda originate? In the 1980s we had a state-by-state conference on children, youth and families which was initiated by the National Governor's Association; however, Oregon's Democrat governor Robert Straub had already a Task Force on Early Childhood Development as early as 1976.

Superintendent of Schools, Norma Paulus (Republican) was one of the prestigious members of that group. This study was performed pursuant to a \$55,000 grant number H0087 from the U.S. Office of Child Development which passed through the liberal-left League of Women Voters of Oregon. Muriel Goldman was chairperson.

Governor Neil Goldschmidt came up with his "Original" Children's Agenda shortly after his election in 1986 – the result of a May 1986 conference entitled, "Oregon's Agenda for the 1990s: Children, Youth and Families." With one possible exception, all the sponsors listed had a vested money interest in its outcome.

## **TRADITIONAL AMERICAN VIEWPOINTS NON-EXISTENT**

The purpose of the conference was to put together an agenda which was to "guide the legislators and new governor" in drafting bills which would put the idea of the conference sponsors into law and bind them on all Oregonians. They wanted to gain a "foothold" to "change all of U.S. policy." (I wrote another article on 9/20/2014 that told how [Oregon had been chosen to implement the socialist agenda](#))

The non-liberal traditional American viewpoint was virtually non-existent on the panels and very few of the registered participants were morally or politically conservative. The many excerpts from key-note speakers are on file but one particular one stood out 11 years later and that is: "We need to get in" to the homes and "find out what is going on even in



the kindergarten level.” “The only reason that parents home school is so that they can have incestuous relationships with their kids.” The answer in the mid-nineties: Family Resource Centers and home visits.

Both Paulus and Goldschmidt spoke at the conference so it mattered not which one was elected governor, this agenda could have gone forward and it most certainly did. At a 1986 forum, John Scheiss who is now running for senator in Wisconsin, asked Paulus and Goldschmidt what they thought of the American Civil Liberties Union, a communist organization, and they both agreed it was a great organization.

### **FOLLOW THE MONEY**

Now the New American article reports according to statistical data published by the federal department of Health and Human services in 2012, indicated the current agency – Child Protective Services (CPS) checked up on 3.2 million children, though only 686,000 were reported as abused or neglected – meaning that 2.5 million children have been declared non-victims. Since the early years of its creation, the scope of CPS’ powers has grown, and it has usurped an immense amount of the natural and God-given rights of parents to rear their children and stories are common of parents routinely prosecuted and persecuted by CPS for having committed such “abuses” as choosing to home school their children rather than send them to federally controlled public schools where homosexuality is taught as being normal, for resisting the forced vaccination of their school-age children, or for simply not being people “fit” to raise children. Fitness, of course, being defined by the appointed bureaucrats as suits their own ends, not the purported purpose of the agency, that is, the best [interest of the child](#).

### **A NEFARIOUS AGENDA FRACTURES FAMILIES**

The New American article tells of horror stories passed around

among millions of subscribers to social media and the picture of an abuse of authority on the part of CPS reveals not a noble effort to protect the lives of innocent children, but a nefarious agenda of fracturing families for the collection of federal funds.

Certainly in some CPS offices where administrators are appointed by the governor, there are precautions in place designed to prevent the domestic despotism that has become the accepted image of the agency. It is equally true that there are parents who actually abuse children and avoid any legal accountability for their actions.

None of this, however, ameliorates the effects of CPS' actions on the American family – particularly American children. CPS, an agency established with the narrowly tailored mandate to protect children from abuse, has accumulated a shocking amount of unchallenged and unchecked power over America's families. Indeed, The breakneck speed of CPS's growth makes one wonder how long it will be until parents are permitted only as much authority over their [children as the government appointees](#) will graciously grant them. Or will only be looked upon as "breeders" as indicated in the early part of this article.

## **PARENTAL RIGHTS TERMINATED QUICKLY**

Since the enactment in 1974 of the Child Abuse Prevention and Treatment Act (CAPTA), a federal program providing grants to states to assist them with the prevention, investigation, prosecution, and treatment of child abuse, the federal government has added five additional laws in expanding the scope of the agency's assessment authority to include not just abuse, but neglect, as well. And, then in 1997, the [sovereignty of parents](#) was dealt what some consider another deadly blow with the creation of the Adoption and Safe Families Act. This Act requires states to move children in foster care more rapidly into permanent homes, by terminating parental rights and move quickly by encouraging adoption.

Former CPS moral employees have long reported homosexuals and lesbians as being heavily represented in the agency who become likely adopted parents. And the natural parents are generally unaware of their rights and allow entry to CPS, who have been trained to ignore parents requests for information and to interact with parents as little as possible while seizing the children often without a warrant and the police at their side. If only the duly elected Sheriff was allowed to investigate child abuse cases, the [CPS would be out of business](#).

### **CHILDREN USED AS COMMODITIES**

The New American article reported Oregon prosecutor Robert Weidner says what motivates CPS to place 3.2 million children in the system, 2.5 million of whom are later classified as “non-victims”: MONEY. He points out that the agency gets \$85,000 from the federal government every time they take one of those little ones and put them up for adoption.” “So everyone’s feeding off of this federal money that is coming in, and all they’re focused on its getting the money – they talk about keeping the numbers up,” he adds. Let’s be perfectly honest, folks. Parents used to mark the birth of their child in the Family Bible. Today all [control of your child starts with the Birth Certificate](#).

### **POLITICALLY INCORRECT PARENTS GUILTY**

While there may be uncertainty as to the legal definition of key terms related to legitimate authority of CPS, what is indisputable is that with the passage of each new statute, the goal of the program has moved away from identifying and prosecuting parents whose treatment of their children many would agree should merit some measure of official intervention, and toward the statutory establishment of a federally mandated agency with the funds, stack with unelected appointees and the force to impose its will on the homes of those families whose behavior does not conform to the [predominant political](#) or social standards. It has been

America's self-induced ignorance which has led us to these problems.

Rather than seeking the well-being of the child, then, it appears that, like most every other agency of the federal and state governments, CPS secures the continued funding by incrementally increasing the sphere of its oversight into the lives of American families. In addition, the paychecks of the thousands of workers employed by this agency alone are forced to pay union dues thereby keeping the communist [public employee unions in the ineptocracy](#), a system of government where the least capable to lead are elected by the least capable of producing and where the members of society least likely to sustain themselves or succeed are rewarded with goods and services paid for by the confiscated wealth of a diminishing number of producers. (Author unknown)

## **SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE STRENGTHENING**

And in order to add insult to injury, one of Obama's last taunting deeds was to issue an executive order to strengthen the recruitment, hiring, and development of senior executives and to facilitate career executive continuity between administrations. After reading the 8 pages of codswallop, my guess is Obama wants to give pecksniffians in government tenure with guaranteed huge salaries and job security. Maybe some lawyer can help me out but Judge Jeanine on FOX brought it to my attention and she said it [should be repealed](#).

In order to fight back, you must know your rights. A recent study has found that many of the [complaints originate from neighbors](#) who think it's their duty to intervene in others' lives.

Keep data if CPS comes knocking on your door. The modus operandi of CPS is to consider parents guilty until proven innocent. Get yourself a strong attorney with years of fighting CPS and avoid using the ones CPS recommends.

And last but not least, [readers should become aware of the Agenda 21 Plan](#) they have for us. They already microwaved [Santa Rosa where our daughter lost her home](#) but God spared their lives.

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **Santa Rosa, California: An Apocalyptic Event**

We had no more begin to recover slightly from the Las Vegas shooting massacre a week earlier when torch fires were being reported in Santa Rosa, California where my daughter and family live. There had been no winds in Santa Rosa that evening but about 10:00 p.m. suddenly, the wind picked up and [60 striker fires came out of nowhere](#) and everything was incinerated.

One person said it looked like a “nuclear bomb” had gone off. Firemen were overwhelmed because they had so many fires to deal with at once. Flames came out of nowhere and buildings were reduced to ashes. Shocking aerial images capture the devastation wrought by the California wildfires as the death toll rises to 31 dead and many missing. My family is safe but their house is gone in which they lived since marrying in 2000. Hopefully insurance will cover their loss and help them start again but right now they are living with a woman, a friend of our daughters, with a big house who has taken them to live with her. In addition, these folks are without jobs due to the damage. Our daughter is welcome back with us but how many others don't have families? And how long will it be

before the government makes it mandatory for people to take others into their homes?

## **SHERIFF COLLECTING GUNS**

It is being claimed in Santa Rosa, the Sheriff was going to houses which had guns to collect them before the looters get them. Simultaneously fires were erupting in Orange County by Los Angeles. And as I sit down on 10/12 to draft this article, a tornado has struck an area north of me in Canby and Aurora, Oregon about 25 miles south of Portland. Air planes were overturned at the little Aurora airport and other damage reported.



Santa Rosa with a 2015 population of 174,727 is known for its wineries and the Charles M. Schultz Museum. His widow had to flee from her home which was also destroyed. Charles was born in Minneapolis,

Minnesota on Nov. 26, 1922 and launched his comic strip PEANUTS in 1950 featuring hero Charlie Brown. Over the years the strip would run in more than 2000 newspapers and in many languages. Charles died in his sleep at home Feb. 12, 2000 from colon cancer.

## **LIVING IN AN AGE OF PANIC**

Never in my lifetime have I ever witnessed anything like we've seen happening in the world. We seem to be [living in an age of panic](#). People who decades ago with the presidencies of Democrat Wilson and FDR begin to slide ever so easily towards

socialism looking to the government to protect and bail them out are finally waking up to the fact it is the government that is causing many of these earth-shaking catastrophic events all in the interest of population reduction; however, in 1998 a U.S. News and World Report stated the Earth is capable of producing food for 80 billion people (8 times the projected population for 2050) Some think improved technology will enable the Earth to feed even more.

## **POWERS OF ANTICHRIST ARE RISING**

David J. Meyer (now deceased) creator of the Last Trumpet Newsletter said in a Nov. 2007 newsletter he stood in the Social Engineering Chamber of the United Nations in the presence of witnesses and was told by an arrogant U.N. official that they are actively involved in population reduction, and anyone who will not receive their directives, including immunizations, would not be able to receive their food. He added: The powers of antichrist are rising.

And anyone approaching 70 or over 70 should look at what Obamacare has in store for them – straight out of the UN Agenda 21/Sustainable Development and they want 85% of the [population](#) eliminated. And with a letter containing 416 words signed by Obama, the U.S. government will resume its role in globally funding abortions.- the same old Eugenics Movement. And, this brings us to Sodom and Gomorrah and the acceptance of homosexuality and same sex marriage where they cannot procreate. Death Education advocates who teach the classes in our public schools also appear to be obsessed with the notion that the earth is overpopulated. However, Psalm 127:5 suggests we are to be fruitful and multiply and have a quiver of kids. America is losing its European heritage because they are “aborting” or not having children as a “choice” while other [ethnic groups](#) are having lots of children.

## **ANGELS DON'T PLAY THIS HAARP**

Yes, experimental [weather modification](#) has come to our neighborhoods these last few months so rapidly we can't keep up. With hurricanes, tornado's, flooding and severe storms tearing up the country from one end to another, Jay Leno once asked "Are we sure this is a good time to take God out of the Pledge of Allegiance?" And I think this is what each of us should be asking ourselves as we continue to rid God from our midst in the chase after multiculturalism and abandoning traditional moral values. In the Bible, Amos names the sins of the people, and warns that He will send His wrath upon them -not only by natural calamities, but by a famine of the word of God. Austin Miles tells more about the shocking truth how Americans have been [manipulated](#).

## **BRING OUT THE EXPERTS**

Appalachian State Researchers Link Western Wildfire Activity to Arctic Warming was the 10/12/2017 newspaper article by Peter Soule who claims the fires are potentially linked to larger atmospheric processes related to human-caused climate change. Researcher from Appalachian State University and the University of North Carolina at Greensboro believe there might be a connection. How right they are: Human caused but it has nothing to do with Green Religion Al Gore's obdurate jabberwocky about [climate change](#). Gore predicted in 2007 that Arctic sea ice would be gone by 2013. He repeated the claim in 2008 and 2009, extending the timing for the fulfillment of his prophecy out to 2014 or 2016. These misled experts and their deceived followers are still believing the sun rose in the West over Oregon's beaches the day of the solar [eclipse](#).

## **END TIME AMBIANCE**

We may be experiencing right now the "End Times Ambiance" – dress rehearsals: Charlottesville, solar eclipse, Hurricane Harvey, Mexico earthquake, Hurricane Irma. Then we have the fires in California killing many people. Luke 21:25-28 about the scorched earth. I hold my breath as I write this: The



promised Pacific Coast Earthquake while the snow is falling early and heavy on Mt. Hood and skiers are lining up to hit the slopes may be next. Perhaps 2016 was our last election cycle. We, the Trump Deplorables, as former Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton, called us may not be able to save this America as we once knew it, for we may actually be approaching the 'end times' as seen in the Book of Revelation because from the lips of even the Marxist liberals we are hearing them say, "We've never in our lifetime experienced such [events...](#)"

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **Communist Story At Walmart Worth Repeating**

After the massive shooting in Las Vegas on 10/1/2017, I figure a letter I received from Kelleigh Nelson, NWV contributor in 2014 is worth repeating. I had placed a pink stickum marked "keeper" and filed it away. Isn't it interesting how it just happened to fall out of my file today? The letter was from Tom how one busy afternoon he went to WalMart and ran into a two English speaking customers from Romania. The father preferred that the son do the speaking who said he was 14 when his family immigrated to the United States in 1982. With some quick math he calculated the son was about 43 years old which corresponded with his appearance and the father around 70.

Tom asked, "Wasn't Romania a communist country for most of your lives?" "Yes, Romania was put under Russian communist control in 1947," the son replied. "What was it like living under communism?" he inquired. "There were good things and bad

things about it," he said. Surprised that there could have been anything good about it, he asked, "What was good about it?" "Well the government controlled the currency so there was no inflation and there were no taxes." "No taxes?" he asked. "Yes, the government owns everything to start with so they don't have to tax you. They just give you what they want to give you. My father was a farmer. They took his land away from him and made him work on a government collective farm."

### **COMMUNISM IS ALREADY HERE**

"Do you think America will fall to communism eventually?" he asked hoping they wouldn't mind such a far-flung probing question. And here's why I decided to repeat this testimony by Tom from Kel: The son said "It's already started here and it's moving fast. It will be worse here," he said. Tom followed them out to the parking lot arguing, "There is a difference here in America, you know. Americans are armed. They will not allow such a takeover." He replied, "It doesn't matter. The Romanian people believed very strongly that Romania would never submit to communism, but it happened quickly. The Romanian people were armed, but it didn't matter. COMMUNISTS HAVE INFORMANTS. They get neighbors to report on their neighbors who have guns, then the authorities come and seize them. They use torture to get compliance. Many Romanian men were burned alive for not turning over their guns, and some didn't even have guns, but the authorities burned them anyway, just to strike fear in the rest. You have to understand that communists use a lot of torture."

Tom said his heart quickened as he listened to these live witnesses tell him the inside story about a communist takeover. He said he tried one more time, "You don't understand, Americans are armed with a lot more guns and a lot more ammunition than other countries." The son repeated, "It doesn't matter. They have more soldiers than you have bullets, besides in this country they have sophisticated means. Americans will not stand a chance against this government any

more than we did. Your guns will be good for one thing – looters. In Katrina there were a lot of people killed by looters because they did not have guns to defend themselves. For awhile you will need guns to protect yourself from other Americans. Eventually the government will confiscate all of them.”

### **WHAT IS GOING ON IN AMERICA?**

By now Tom said, we had walked to their car, a nice midsize sedan and he stood there feeling kind of glum. This was a whole lot more than he came to WalMart for. On a lighter note he said, “You weren’t here in America when it was a really great country back in the 50’s and 60’s and even the 70’s and 80’s.” The son said, “Oh, I know! It was a great country in 1982 when my parents sacrificed everything they had in world to bring us here. We were even required to permanently denounce our Romanian citizenship in order to be allowed to leave Romania. I know many other international people. Five years ago they would still sacrifice everything to come here, but now it is different. Now they ask, ‘What is going on in America?’ It has changed and people are not making the sacrifice but what we were fleeing from is coming here now.”

The son pointed to his father, the curious-looking little man who was the genesis of our whole conversation, who had dutifully stood alongside and listened to this entire conversation without saying a word, and the son said, “My father spent 5 years in a Romanian communist prison because of his faith.” “Because of his faith?” Tom asked. The son said, “My father was drafted into the Romanian army by the communists in 1950 and required to take an oath to kill any enemy of the government. Because of his faith he refused to take the oath so he was sent to prison from 1950 to 1955. And when I say ‘prison’, it was not like what we have here, with four walls and 3 meals. It was outdoors, like a Nazi concentration camp. When someone would die they would just bury him in the mud.”

Tom said he stood there on the pavement staring into the father's eyes as the son told him about his father's incarceration. It was obvious that the father understood every word they were saying and that it brought back painful memories. The father stared back at Tom for the longest time. He said it was like there was a fiber optic cable running between us with much being said without words. Tom stepped toward the father and extended his hand and he shook it. It was at this time Tom said he was at a loss for words so he thanked him for telling this story. He smiled, nodded yes and got into the car.

Tom asked the son if he had any suggestions and he said, "Yes, when it happens, don't fight it. If you go along with them and make the best of it, you can do quite well. If you resist you will be tormented, tortured or hunted down and killed." Tom thanked the son for sharing his story as he got into the car and they drove off and left him standing in the parking lot stunned by the experience. He checked both directions before crossing traffic and walked straight back into WalMart and bought another box of bullets...

Please dear readers take note of what was said in the paragraph [WHAT IS GOING ON IN AMERICA](#) about SACRIFICING and in an earlier paragraph about neighbors tattling on neighbors and the communists having informants. We've already seen how the communist environmentalism has caused bitterness between neighbors and left forests burning due to poor forest management, and lately bicycles wanting more safe bike lanes in Portland, Oregon. In my last article [TEACHERS OF DESTRUCTION](#) I opened with Plato's explanation about life in a cave. Nancy from Oregon wrote, "Wow, you hit the nail straight on...and said it in a way that really goes deep – the 'shadows' metaphor is exactly it – exactly what is happening. And how do we help others to see? Because most, not all, of course, have been so hypnotized they don't even want to hear a modicum of the truth. Our perceptions have been shaped in a lot of

different ways – abortion is a choice, vaccines are best, modern pharmacological medicine saves lives; public school educates and on and on ad infinitum. We have been lined up and led to the public watering trough – there to take in and act out [all their lies.](#)”

## **A VOICE FROM ENGLAND**

NWV contributor, Shirley Edwards in England wrote the plan was to get England “secularized” first and America next – anything about Christianity gone and the Politically Correct Agenda surfaced and then the people voted in the most Politically Incorrect person on the presidential campaign trail in 2016. What your president says tells me the same is on the minds of others who are too afraid to say it! He may have gone a little too far to call the black NFL players who kneel when the National Anthem is played as disrespectful “son of B\_\_\_” so it will be interesting to see how that plays out the next few days. (Bastards more [Biblically correct](#)) I know attendance for NFL is way down. People are tired of paying big bucks for tickets for players who think so little of the country that has given them so much.

She goes on to say God used to always send enemies of the disobedient Israelites to shape them up. She thinks that is what is happening in England and America with Islam. It sure appears as though we could be in the End Times. Did you hear how the sun came up on the western Oregon coast the day of the eclipse??? It must have passed the sun that came up on the eastern coast maybe over Illinois? We are living with such deception.

Now, after sharing all the above, Robert Chandler in his 2008 book SHADOW WORLD said it was in the 1980s when radical professors from the Old Left 60s and 70s were nearing tenure status that the new “teachers of destruction” serving as Marxist intellectuals also known as the New Left, Progressives found its way into academia where Marxist professors trained

the next generation to carry on the stealthy campaign transforming American culture, over the long term. I mentioned [Comrade Bill Ayers](#) in my last article. It seemed the discontented wanted a revolution.

With many instances of plagiarism, Bill Ayers finally confirmed he did indeed write DREAMS FROM MY FATHER for Comrade Barack Hussein Obama. According to testimony by undercover FBI agent Larry Grathwohl, William Ayers was almost certainly involved in the San Francisco bombing on 2/16/1970 that murdered Police Officer Brian V. McDonnell. Because of prosecutorial errors, Ayers went free, boasting, "Guilty as Hell, free as a bird." His girlfriend, Bernardine Dohrn remained underground until 1980, spent jail time for lesser charges. Ayers became a professor at the University of Illinois in Chicago and Dohrn at Northwestern University.

Bernardine Rae Dohrn was born in Chicago in January 1942 and earned a B.A. in Political Science from the University of Chicago in 1963 and a J.D. from the University of Chicago School of Law four years later. While attending law school Dohrn became an anti-Vietnam war organizer and worked closely with the Black Freedom Movement. After completing her legal studies, she became a national student organizer for the New York city-based National Lawyers Guild. Both of them should have been given the same punishment as the Rosenbergs in 1953 who were convicted of committing espionage for the Soviet Union and conspiring to pass U.S. atomic secrets to the Soviets but instead these home-grown pampered domestic terrorists were rewarded with jobs as professors to indoctrinate young, innocent and impressionable minds, quietly preparing them for a "passive revolution" and delivering America's head on a silver platter, the goal of Antoni Gramsci, founder of the Italian Communist Party. He went to Russia in the 1920s spending time with Lenin and Stalin, studying the anatomy of the Communist Revolution but he concluded that Lenin and Stalin were doing it all wrong. He

said you cannot in most cases push a capitalist country directly into Communism, you must first undermine and debauch the morality, the culture, the ethics, the patriotism and the spiritual life for [several generations](#).... Need I say more?

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## Teachers Of Destruction

Robert Chandler in his 2008 book *SHADOW WORLD* tells how Plato explained the differences between images and reality in their simplest and perhaps purest form some 2,400 years ago. He selected the shadows made by a fire in a cave to explain the difference between what we see and the reality surrounding us in the sunlight outside the cave. Shadows are only imitations of really living things, the Greek philosopher observed. The shadows on the wall of the cave present the appearance of material things, not their true nature.

From the beginning premise, doubtlessly drawn from his own observations, Plato takes a second step, which helps us to [understand deception](#) in the modern world. If one held people as prisoners in a cave, Plato surmised, with chains preventing them from turning their bodies and heads, the fires behind and above them at some distance would cast shadows on the wall. Since restraints would hold the prisoners in place, the shadows could be used to manipulate and shape their perceptions, which would naturally lead to a phenomenon in which the images cast on the cave wall would become truth in the eye of the beholder. "To them," Plato concluded, "the truth would be literally nothing but the shadows of the images." As a result, the prisoners, once in the world of

sunlight outside the cave, would find that they believe the “shadows of the images” more than the living creatures and actual things in the world around them.

Plato’s discussion in *THE REPUBLIC* about the problems of distinguishing between image and reality provide a backdrop for the narrative in the analysis. For Plato, the puppets on the wall of a cave, shown as shadows from flickering fires behind the captive audience, served to mislead and manipulate the perceptions of objects and events. Today, we call such activities propaganda and [disinformation](#), whose purpose is to deny and deceive. And now you can better understand what has been happening with the shadow government we’ve been hearing so much about only since Donald Trump got elected.

Robert Chandler said in his book *SHADOW WORLD*, Resurgent Russia, the Global New Left and [radical Islam](#) says the American people, held like the prisoners in Plato’s cave, are being fed a constant psychological diet of images designed by Russia’s clandestine specialists doing all they can do to constraint the growth of America’s power and influence. At the same time, America’s home-grown and international cultural Marxists or progressives-socialists-marxists- in ideological solidarity with Russia – are centered on tearing down what they call “corporate America,” and Islamic militants are poised to crush what they see as the depravity of U.S. culture and enforce a status of *dhimmitude* before America’s toxic perversion can infect Muslim societies. (dhimmitude is the Muslim system of controlling non-Muslim populations conquered through Jihad.) The arsenal of political weapons chosen in the assault on America by one or more of the three antagonists include subversion, propaganda (open and covert), disinformation, direct action (agitation) and active measures, terrorism, agents of influence, [immigration](#) and a particular emphasis by all three groups on the life-blood of political warfare: denial and deception.

Since few in the United States are countering the images cast



by these three hostile centers, Americans, when they are released from the dictatorship of the images cast inside Plato's modern cave and having reached the sunlight of reality, do not perceive the dangers swirling around them. Therefore, it will be difficult to correct the pictures that deceive Americans. These perceptions have been keenly shaped by the propaganda and disinformation spewed from the Russians, cultural Marxists, and Salafists, Americans can be expected to resort to the human psychological process of [cognitive](#) dissonance, which will screen-out factors in the real world that do not fit the images so carefully fed to them.

The open question is whether these images are so strongly inculcated that they are resilient to correction that expose their baseline of denial and deceit. If the propaganda and disinformation programs against the United States by Russians, home-grown and international progressives-socialists-marxists, and radical Islamists are so strong that Americans will resist seeing the threatening realities operating deeply inside the world's shadows, their response options will be severely constrained.

A case in point here could be the Americans who still believe planes flew into the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on 9/11/2001.

On September 16<sup>th</sup>, CNN ran a declassified story about President Ronald Reagan and the Russians and the Russian ruling elites and the people at-large have been rankled about their loss of Russian power and influence in the world after the December 31, 1991, the Kremlin foreign policies have been pursued on a dual track, one open rail and another underground wrote Chandler. The Russian Federation's intelligence service remained extremely active inside the United States right from the beginning. Midway through its first decade, Russia's Federal Security Service (FSS), copycat successor to the KGB, had intensified its espionage activities in the United States,

Russia maintained several of the Soviet Union's international fronts, such as the World Peace Council, World Federation of Trade Unions, and International Association of Democratic Lawyers to advance Russian national interests. Moreover, members of the American progressive-socialist-marxist movement have maintained their connections with the surviving Soviet-Russian fronts.

#### THE PARTY'S NOT OVER

"The Party's not over" proclaimed a tongue-in-cheek unifying theme of "Marxism 2000," an international conference of progressives-socialists-marxists held at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. Sponsored by the Association for Economic and Social Analysis that operated out of the Department of Economics, the September 2000 forum promoted:

...Marxian approaches to social theory and radical social change. We especially seek to stimulate and facilitate open discussions, rethinking, and extensions of Marxism. In our view, they can and should form an important part of developing effective movement in the twenty-first century for an end to class exploitation and the current forms of political, cultural, and psychological oppressions (including those based on race, gender, and sexual orientation)

#### COMMUNIST DEMOCRATS HAVE NO SHAME

Former President Barack Obama's Community Organizing filled this need. Most presidents move quietly into the background but not Obama. He opened up his office a short distance from the White House and is now being offered \$400,000 by Wall Street to hear him speak. It is also likely to be a source of criticism as many will remember this [hyprocrit's](#) record attacks against Wall Street bankers for making huge salaries while average Americans were suffering from the ravages of the 2008 financial crisis.

#### GUILTY AS SIN, FREE AS A BIRD

Hundreds of participants sampled the radical agenda, which was rich in a range of topics suitable for America's social and cultural transformation to "move Marxism's future forward." Most of the conference participants were university professors, including both presenters and attendees. They were an affable crowd and spoke big words about serious matters. Among them were several hard-nosed radicals, some could be heard arranging private evening discussions about [revolutionary agendas](#). Chandler inadvertently crossed-paths in the university parking garage with Zapatista Subcomandante Marcos, leader of the indigenous revolt in Chiapas, Mexico.

## AMERICA'S CULTURAL REVOLUTION

Having said all of the above by Chandler brings us to the recent article in the 9/18/2017 NEW AMERICAN entitled: America's Cultural Revolution. While the Trump election may be the focus of the frightful explosion of vicious verbal violence and actual physical violence that have beset America, the real forces of play have been building for many years, carefully nurtured by a new class of professional revolutionaries: tenured radicals, community organizers, politicians and their elite promoters in the "mainstream" media, major corporations, and tax-exempt foundations.

Those with memories long enough and those who have studied 20<sup>th</sup>-century political history may recognize in the current tumult many familiar contours that are strikingly similar to the horrendous communist convulsion in China known as Mao Tse-tung's "Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution." This is not mere coincidence; there are direct, as well as ideological, ties connecting Red China's Cultural Revolution and Mao's murderous, fanatical Red Guards to the unfolding chaos that is enveloping our nation. The frenzied Antifa/BLM/LGBTQ/enviro-climate zealots are the vanguards of a Maoist culture that has taken root in academia, Hollywood, Big Labor, and Big Business, and if allowed to thrive unchallenged will

undoubtedly result in now-unimaginable death and destruction, as did Mao's "glorious experiment" in [Orwellian social transformation](#). Don't miss this 14 minutes YouTube! It's happening today

During the terrifying decade of the Cultural Revolution (1966-1976), Chairman Mao sent millions of youth into the schools, streets, and countryside to terrorize the Chinese people into [total submission](#). These Red Guards – mostly high-school and college students, but – also including elementary-school pupils – accused and denounced their own parents, grandparents, and siblings, as well as their neighbors, teachers, and professors, of such "crimes" as being "capitalist roaders," or "rightists," or of showing "bourgeois tendencies," or expressing "[politically incorrect thought](#)."

#### TEARING DOWN STATUES AND MONUMENTS

Many of these young communist accusers actually played lead roles in physically attacking, humiliating, torturing, even killing the accused "enemies of the people." Even many leading Communist Party officials were arrested, tried, imprisoned, and then "re-educated" and "rehabilitated"- or killed. Tearing down and destroying tens of thousands of churches, shrines, temples, statues, and monuments was also a key part of the Cultural Revolution, to cleanse the nation of the "Four Olds": old customs, old culture, old habits and old ideas. Does this sound familiar, William Jasper author of the article asks?

In the years before 1966, the Chinese Communist Party had prepared the way for this enormous, violent convulsion with intensive ideological indoctrination similar to what we are witnessing here today. In China, as in Russia and other developing countries, the Marxist-Leninist revolution emphasized "class warfare," pitting poor against rich, peasant against landlord. However in the United States and other wealthy developed countries with a large middle class, other

differences and hot-button issues must be exploited to divide and conquer: race, immigration, amnesty, etc. So in the interest of examining the ties and parallels of America's current trends to the ongoing revolution of "Mao Tse-tung thought," Jasper then sets forth a few examples of recent manifestations that illustrate the depth and breadth of the crisis we have:

All White People are Racists, According to Critical Race Theory, as taught in many of our high schools and colleges, America is systemically, irredeemably racist especially since the acceptance of [multiculturalism](#). All Men are rapists. That sweeping charge, made by a character in Marilyn French's bestselling novel *The Women's Room* (1977), has become feminist dogma, as taught in Women's Studies and Gender Theory classes in high schools, colleges, and universities. "All men are rapists and that's all they are," charged self-described "radical feminist" French. "They rape us with their eyes, their laws and their codes."

Bias Response Teams. The Foundation for Individual Rights in Education (FIRE) has brought to national attention a burgeoning threat that has been proliferating below the radar on campuses: These teams monitor and investigate student and faculty speech, directing the attention of law enforcement and student conduct administrators toward the expression of students and faculty members. Many of these teams tend to cast a wide net when defining ["bias."](#)

Prison (or Death) for Climate "Deniers" – "The police would start to identify the most influential Global Warming Deniers," under Professor Richard Parncutt's proposal, and "These individuals would then be charged and brought to justice." Because [global-warming](#) (GW) "deniers" will be responsible for the death of millions of people, says Parncutt, they must be imprisoned until they confess their errors and prove their contrition.

Conservatives Out, Communist In- Over the past year, left-wing students and faculty members have prevented a number of well-known conservative authors, pundits and scholars from speaking at colleges and universities, or have raucously (sometimes violently) disrupted their talks. No further explanation here. We've seen it on the T.V. News

The Revolution Eats Its Own – Some of the Democrat “progressives” responsible for the cultural revolution in America are already beginning to get a taste of this experience. Pelosi was shouted down during a DREAM ACT gathering and this is only the first of such assaults that Democrats can expect because the chickens are coming home to roost...

In the interest of space and your time, copies of this article are available in the Sept. 18, 2017 magazine NEW AMERICAN for \$3.95 plus S & H. To place your order, visit [www.shopjbs.org](http://www.shopjbs.org) or call (800) 727 TRUE. This magazine also gives Constitutional grades to our elected officials which helps us know how to vote- 24 issues for \$49

I'm sure readers are asking, “Well, Betty, what's your answer to our dilemma.” Essentially “our perception of reality” has been changed so we mistake evil for good and embrace our own destruction so allow me to be so bold as to suggest A.G. Jeff Sessions begin prosecuting usurpers and insurgents or resign. So far, he's totally incompetent. Let's remember Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. And last but not least 1/3 of our government is involved in [Satanic pedophilia](#).

We also need to get rid of the U.S. Department of Education, return education to the states and save government money spent on reeducating students, [commodities](#) for the New World Order by these “teachers of destruction” in these worthless colleges and universities.

Education can return to on- the- job training by mentors which

long ago proved successful. What is really distressing is that many “adults” today aren’t half the boys our ancestors were. In reality, it was common years ago for young children to assume adult responsibilities. Today we have snowflakes! Apprenticeships at age eight weren’t unusual. What Satan meant for evil can be turned around for good if our country simply repents and turns again to Creator God.

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# Connecting The Dots A Real Challenge

As I sit down to draft this article, the State of Oregon is experiencing more than 15 forest fires – one consuming more than 100,000 acres with no end in sight. Houses have burned.

I think I heard one report that maybe by Halloween the fires would be under control. A number of camping grounds were closed to the solar eclipse. All these forest fires are due to lack of proper forest management by U.S. governmental agencies which includes minimum timber harvesting.

## **OREGON SOLAR ECLIPSE UPDATE**

The big promotion for the eclipse at the Oregon coast left grocery store owners getting the shaft when they ordered extra mounts of produce and only regular tourists turned out and many cancellations at hotels, motels, etc. But while some cloud covering at the coast was a disappointment, thousands headed for Madras, Oregon miles from the coast where they experienced three and four hours of bumper to bumper traffic

and more than 400 planes flew into this city of 6,000+ who did a great job of accommodating all the visitors who came from a number of different countries and tears were seen rolling down the cheeks of some who were witnessing this alleged historical event. One single engine plane went down in a nearby canyon killing both on board. And the Portland airport had heavy arrivals flying in from all around the world experiencing long security lines and looking to rent cars to drive to their GPS location to watch the eclipse. In my mixed up mind I wonder over what state the sun that began in the West in Oregon met the sun that normally rises in the East. Go Figure!

### **HURRICANE HARVEY HEADS TO TEXAS**

Also being reported on the news is Hurricane Harvey being foretold near Corpus

Christi and Houston , Texas by Sunday involving perhaps 4.6 million people with powerful category 4 winds and lots of rain. The [National Hurricane Center indicates weather conditions](#) are deteriorating and water levels rising. There is no doubt about it, without question, the extremes of weather in the U.S. are breaking all records too numerous to mention and what about all those sink holes that just open up and swallow cars? More and more people are investigating the treaties signed by the [U.S. and Russia on weather modification](#), noting the disruption, death and chaos brought about in the wake of volatile weather. But I guess I'd be remiss if I didn't remind readers about [Nikola Tesla's High Frequency Active Research Program called HAARP in Alaska](#) and remind you about Hurricane Mathew in Florida in 2016.

### **FEDERAL JURY IN LAS VEGAS REFUSED TO CONVICT**

But perhaps the best news is that the federal grand jury in Las Vegas refused to convict in the Bundy ranch standoff between the Bureau of Land Management and supporters of ranchers Cliven Bundy near Bunkerville in April 2014. Most of you reading this won't have a clue how this all developed and



how it has unfolded through the years but former prosecuting attorney [Judge Jeanine Pirro](#) currently on FOX with her weekly show tells the whole story how then Senator Harry Reid attempted to sell publicly-owned open range to CHINA for untold pounds of gold into is graft holdings. Dirty Harry, as Judge Jeanine calls him, had a great-great uncle Remus Reid, a horse thief, who was sent to Montana Territorial prison in 1885, escaped in 1887, later convicted and hanged in 1889. Senator Reid's office says Remus Reid was a famous cowboy in the Montana Territory, with a business empire, valuable equestrian assets and much more.

Decades of persecution by the federal government led Western farmers and ranchers to a breaking point and [Obama administration's aggressive use of executive orders](#) to bypass Congress and enacting its own "environmental" regulations indicated we could expect an intensification of the adversarial attitude by federal agencies towards ranchers, farmers and rural property owners unless President Trump intervenes.

### **PRESIDENT TRUMP SHOULD PARDON THE HAMMONS AND JAIL DIRTY HARRY**

On January 4, 2016 Oregon rancher Dwight Hammond and his son Steven began their second prison sentence, entering the Federal Correctional Institution, Terminal Island, a low-security prison in Los Angeles Harbor. They were prosecuted as "terrorists" under the federal Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 for controlled burns on their own property in 2001 and 2006 that got out of control and spread to around 150 acres of federal Bureau of Land Management lands (on which the Hammonds own/have grazing rights). The fires caused no real damage and no threat to lives, homes, or property of other citizens. In fact, the BLM acknowledged that the 2001 fire for which the Hammonds were prosecuted had actually "improved range conditions" on public lands. (1)

In their first trial, the federal judge ruled that sentencing

the Hammonds as terrorists to the five-year sentence demanded by federal prosecutors would “shock the conscience” of the court. It shocked the conscience of many other observers as well. But the [Federal Department of Justice](#) was relentless in this case, appealing the Federal District court’s more lenient sentences. It demanded that those dangerous “terrorists” serve the full five-year prison term.[1]

## **PRESCRIBED BURNS BY FEDERAL AGENCIES**

In stark contrast, the BLM, U.S. Forest Service, National Park Service, and other federal agencies are notorious for starting “[prescribed burns](#)” that regularly rage out of control over many *THOUSANDS* of acres, often destroying public buildings and facilities, as well as private homes, ranches, and livestock – not to mention forests, grasslands and wildlife habitat – and gravely endangering human life. In fact, in December, shortly before the Hammons reported to prison, the federal government reversed itself on compensating farmers and ranchers in North and South Dakota who lost tens of millions of dollars in property and livestock destroyed by the 2013 Pautre Fire, a “controlled burn” started by the Forest Service. After initially promising to expedite remuneration to the struggling farmers and ranchers victimized by the federal arsons, the federal government first delayed all recompense procedures, and then, ultimately, refused compensation altogether, forcing their victims to spend their own money on lawyers to sue in court for redress and compensation (1).

## **WIDESPREAD RESENTMENT BY RANCHERS GROWS**

The Pautre Fire is but one of many flagrant abuses that are fueling the widespread smoldering resentment against federal agencies in the Western states. That smoldering resentment erupted into white-hot flashpoints, such as the armed [Bundy Ranch standoff in Nevada](#) in 2014 and later the armed occupation of the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge in eastern Oregon near the Hammonds’ ranch which ultimately ended with

Robert LaVoy Finicum being shot dead at a roadblock by troopers of the Oregon State Police on his 55<sup>th</sup> birthday on January 26, 2016. The Arizona rancher had become a spokesman for the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge in eastern Oregon when Ammon and Ryan Bundy, sons of Nevada rancher Cliven Bundy came to Oregon to join in the protest takeover of the federal wildlife refuge (which was closed for the winter). It all began on January 2 as a protest against the prosecution of the Hammonds, as well as a protest against the federal government's oppressive control over such an enormous swath of "public lands" in the Western states.

Finicum was driving a pickup truck with four passengers, including two women, all of whom were arrested and taken into custody. One of Finicum's passengers, Ryan Bundy was wounded, reportedly in the shoulder, during the arrest. Ammon Bundy and leader of the occupation, was arrested, along with an additional passenger and the driver of a second vehicle. They were traveling with Finicum from the Wildlife Refuge to the town of John Day, Oregon, where the occupiers intended to meet with the Grant county sheriff for protection and local ranchers.[2]

Various news accounts referred to the shooting as a "gunfight." The eyewitness testimony of Victoria Sharp, an 18-year-old-woman who was in the back seat of Finicum's truck when the shooting occurred, said no occupants of the vehicles fired any weapons; the only shooting that occurred was on the part of the police and FBI. Sharp's account of the shooting has been posted on a number of websites and social media.

After being arrested with the other survivors of the shooting and taken to Burns, Oregon, for questioning, she was released. The other female passenger, Shawna Cox 59, mother of 12 children and a Tea Party member, was released three days later, on January 29. Her testimony was similar to Sharp's.

I tried to listen to the 1- 1/2 hour You Tube and took a few

notes which included the statement by Cox about resources under the ground in the Western states being the problem not the ranching. And then it got interesting as I think I heard her mention Oregon's Democrat Senator Ron Wyden, uranium and Russia and a Three Quarter billion dollar Congressional bill and Oregon Democrat Senator Jeff Merkley and Oregon's Legislative Investment fund all tied to the underground minerals (Hedge funds), and something about Clinton Uranium to China in 2000 and then uranium to Russia. At the 33:52 minute on the YouTube shots are fired by the Oregon State Police killing Finicum but it was a set up by the FBI. At 42:00 minutes I heard the names of James Comey, Mueller, Loretta Lynch, Kate Brown (Oregon's governor), Harry Reid, the Pantsuit Mafia aka **Clinton** Foundation and something about an assassination. Unfortunately this UTube is hard to find. If we can get this information to Judge Jeanine, after some investigating, maybe she can fill in the blanks.

And then I receive on August 14, 2017 an e-mail, "[Why Did Hillary Send Mueller to Moscow with Uranium in 2009?](#)" when Jerome Corsi on Inforwars (8/1/2017) tells about Mueller's secret mission to Russian which coincided with Clinton efforts to sell 20% of US uranium to the Kremlin.

### **CITY FOLKS DON'T HAVE A CLUE**

The vast majority of America's population is now concentrated in urban and suburban areas, and most Americans have probably not set foot on a real working farm or ranch other than on a grade-school field trip. Few have any knowledge of, or appreciation for, the desperation of farmers and ranchers who are being hammered on all sides and driven off their land, oftentimes land that has been cared for by their families for generations. Urban dwellers depend for their "news" on the "prostitutes" in the big-corporate networks, which uniformly dispense a radical "pro-environment" bias that generally characterizes farmers and ranchers (along with loggers, miners, manufacturers, and, in general, all producers) as

nasty polluters and exploiters who are despoiling Nature for ugly “Profit.” President Trump has bravely been [calling them “fake” news](#).

## **A NATION OF ROBOTS**

Ironically, (and in many cases, intentionally) this radical enviro ideology has led to policies that have destroyed hundreds of thousands of family-owned farms, ranches, and properties, making us all more dependent on the huge, corporate agri-business farms and feedlots that the enviro-activists claim to abhor and oppose. Thousands of farmers and ranchers are facing extinction, and many know that, like the Hammonds and many others. They could also go to prison for an unintentional violation of an arcane, unreasonable, and unconstitutional federal regulation. Like swarms of locusts, federal regulators from the EPA, BLM, USFS, etc. are driving these hardworking producers who feed America into the ground. A relentless bombardment of threats, fines, regulatory takings, lawsuits, and other means of perpetual harassment is killing what remains of our family-owned farms. As a result, America has become a nation of robots facing the [greatest crisis in history](#) which will include rising food prices and shortages.

## **ENVIRONMENTALISM COVERS FOR REID’S GRAFT**

Former Nevada Senator from 1987-2017, ten months ago at age 75 was exercising in his home with an elastic band when it snapped, throwing him into cabinets, causing him to allegedly lose sight of his right eye. He’s now filing a lawsuit against the maker of the elastic hand. But as a Senator he said the fight between BLM and Bundy was not over. Reid should know. The Director of BLM is none other than then Senator Reid’s former Senior policy adviser on land-use issues (2003 to 2011) Neil Kornze. [Kornze](#) has no prior experience in federal land management but Reid has often described him as “perfect for the job” to cover for Reid’s graft and character

assassination. Nidal Malik Hasan can scream [Allahu akbar](#) while killing 13 people at Ft. Hood and Senator Majority Leader Harry Reid called Bundy a Domestic terrorist?

Now here is where we need to begin connecting the dots. The Green Party Environmental movement claims to be based on science but contains all aspects of a religion and has the backing of the United Nations. Its adherents have stopped the BLM from properly harvesting dead trees and cleaning all the underbrush in these forests that are susceptible to lightning strikes that start the fires and careless campers which we are experiencing right now again in Oregon. If we dig a little deeper, we find the environmental movement is a cover for our vital resources such as uranium that has been found under the ranches in Eastern Oregon.

John T. Flynn in his 1949 book THE ROAD AHEAD said we should not take one more step into socialism and we should hold the line for the American way of life. That is imperative, he wrote. We have been led along step by step and in our ignorance and folly and confusion we have yielded at each step. At some point along this course we will make the final critical surrender which will make reversal of the course impossible. James Madison warned about gradual and silent encroachment and this, dear readers, is the point at which we have now reached and these ranchers are taking a stand.

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

### **Footnotes:**

[1] 2/22/2016 New American- Part I

[2] 2/22/2016 New American – Part 2

---

# Total Solar Eclipse Comes To Oregon First

By Betty Freauf and Arlene Malaspina

Why should I be surprised that the solar eclipse will first be seen on Oregon's coast as it travels over the mountain toward Oregon State Capitol of Salem and then up the canyon towards the deserts of Eastern Oregon . When it comes to the United Nations Regional government land use planning and other New World Order plans of the globalists, Oregon was long ago designated as [a test state for all their socialist's policies](#) so I find it ironic that Oregon is on the map again.

## UNUSUAL HAPPENINGS

There will be several eclipses that pass over the US in the 21<sup>st</sup> century but in the midst of the confusion and incivility in our world and especially in Washington, D.C., it seems reasonable to believe that there are those that may be expecting something unusual to happen like maybe all the progressive liberal Democrats will suddenly disappear or born again Christians rescued by divine intervention from this mess.

And then there is the woman in Portland, Oregon who claims to be a transgender male. She has undergone testosterone treatments to deepen her voice and enable her to grow facial hair while presenting herself as a very masculine person, yet, she is pregnant and will soon have a biological child with her homosexual husband. The couple has two adopted children, one of them claims to be very excited about her "daddy's" pregnancy. This was [reported](#) June 20 2017. We don't make

this stuff up folks!

## WHERE'S THE BEEF?

At this present time, there are throngs of people walking about in a state of confusion, seemingly uncertain of many things, including something as simple and basic as one's gender. Genesis 1:27 says God created man in his own image, in the image of God create he him; male and female create he them. So where's the beef?

## THE SHADOW ARRIVES WITH PERFECT ACCURACY

While no other section of the U.S. seems worried, this eclipse is to begin in Lincoln County, Oregon from Pacific City to Walport on Hwy 101 about 65 miles in length and residents are told to treat it as a natural disaster to stockpile food, gasoline, etc. and to expect ten times the normal visitors. [[YouTube Video](#)]

Let's see now, didn't we have such dire warnings at the turn of the century regarding the Y2K non event? Let's face it, folks, no "eclipse" can cause an emergency situation, only people can do that and false teachings. In addition, we've been having Pacific Ocean earthquake warnings for years and the coastal folks I'm sure are well prepared.

## ULTIMATE ECLIPSE VIEWING PACKAGE AVAILABLE

National Geographic has the ultimate Eclipse Viewing package available. No human action can disrupt the incessant dance of the cosmos, and the Moon's shadow will not wait on you if you're not ready. Like a mindless juggernaut, it plows its way through space toward a collision course with Earth. As predicted by the astronomers decades in advance, the shadow arrives with perfect accuracy and touches down in the north Pacific Ocean at about 10:15 on August 21 in the morning and at the State Capitol in Salem, the first of five states capitals the shadow will visit, just after 10:17am. Folks in



Portland will need to come south and those in Eugene will have to come north. This lucky piece of Earth experiences a full minute and fifty seconds of totality and time for a coffee break.

The eclipse then leaves our heavily populated Willamette Valley and travels through the forests and deserts of central Oregon, hitting the mountains at Madras where I understand people have made arrangements to open up their homes for the event. The shadow then leaves Oregon just north of Ontario at 11:25am and on to the great right-to-work state of Idaho. All good things come to an end, and at 2:36:02pm, the shadow of the great 2017 total eclipse first touches the final state in its path. South Carolina also brings us the fifth state capital to be immersed in shadow, and several large cities will be able to play host to eclipse-chasers but it is in South Carolina where it says goodbye to America.

#### EMERGENCY RESPONDERS CHECK INTO WORK EARLY

In Salem, Oregon area emergency managers in the counties along the total path are really concerned they will not be able to respond to emergencies due to all the traffic. In fact, my neighbor who does search and rescue work will be deployed to one of the three staging spots in the eastern part of our Marion County starting about Wednesday before the eclipse and a number of roads around where I live will be alternate bypass options from Interstate 5. All one has to do is punch "choose alternate route or detour" on in-car navigation and they will end up in my front yard.

#### NON EMERGENCY CARE PROVIDERS WILL LIMIT SERVICES

Many non-emergency care providers across Salem will close or limit services on eclipse day, August 21, anticipating gridlock that could hamper emergency response, strand staff and patients or limit the effectiveness of some services. The facilities are treating the total solar eclipse like severe

weather or a holiday, trying to keep staff and clients off the roads by rescheduling appointments or eliminating some care options.

Considering the home-visit nature of their work, Willamette Valley Hospice has had to make considerable preparations. These include cutting as many appointments as possible and having staff work from home. They are even investing in a short-wave radio system allowing for staff members to communicate even if cell service crashes.

#### CHILD CARE FACILITIES WILL CLOSE

Some child care facilities in the city will close on Aug. 21 affecting about 600 children because of similar health and safety concerns as Hospice. This could be a problem for working mothers who may be given the day off from work. And many other health clinics will be closed but expected ailments include more of the normal sickness and injury, but with additional eye injuries, alcohol poisonings, dehydration, heat exhaustion and more caused by the incoming mass of humanity.

#### CELL SERVICE COULD BE BEDLAM

The 2013 population for Marion County was 322,880 but this eclipse could see this population swell to 900,000 including Portland and Eugene gravitating to Highway 22 east up the canyon. In addition, would an anticipated 1,000,000 out of state visitors be an unreasonable guess? In this bedlam, we can count on cell service being non-functional as everyone tries to stream Facebook live. 911 in Marion County can take text messages but the call center will likely be swamped and Internet based phone service likely will be balky due to high usage. Just because your home has 10megabit service doesn't mean the down stream servers can keep up with the demand.

#### WATER, FUEL, FOOD, BATHROOMS, PARKING

A large number of non-local visitors also present concerns

about sufficient water, ice, fuel, food, shelter, potties, parking, traffic capacity navigation issues relying totally on their [GPS](#) suggestions, glorified guide books and web blogs sites of viewing sites. We've already had people depending on [GPS](#) or some similar recommended advice in years past to find themselves lost and dead in Oregon's forests. As recently as November 2014 four men from Southern Washington state decided to visit in Oregon and using GPS ended up 40 miles from the site in snow and were stranded for 16 hours without phone service until one of them crawled up a hill looking for "service" to the phone. They finally got help.

We once tested this type of equipment out on our 300 mile trip to Eastern Washington. Had we taken the roads that silly gadget gave us, we'd still be lost!!!

#### HERE COMES THE ECLIPSE CHASERS

And now Oregon will see people coming to America because for the first time in 26 years a total solar eclipse will occur in our great country and we will play host to the world's eclipse-chasers. For those of us who already live here, but have never seen an eclipse, this is the opportunity of a lifetime – to see the most beautiful thing on the planet, and maybe not even have to get on an airplane to get it and thousands of homeowners are opening up their homes to visitors.

And once again, we see the government involved in something that really should not be of concern to anyone except the home owners and the short-term renters but governmental agencies have made inspections of these rental homes a prerequisite at a cost, of course, to the homeowners.

#### HOUSTON, WE HAVE A PROBLEM

We've been taught in our schools that the moon has a full rotation around the earth (globe) every 24 hours, right? (Luke 8:17) Check out this [you tube](#).

It's tricky to try to explain a situation which is false. It's impossible to try to explain what happens with a solar eclipse when one thinks of earth as a "globe" which is rotating 1000 mph west to east. The moon doesn't match up to the speed and the spins but maybe this 16 minute [You Tube](#) will help. Schools adjourned. Shakespeare had it right: The whole world is just a stage and we're just players.

#### HOW WILL BUSINESSES HANDLE THE CROWDS

Because gasoline stations can only hold so much fuel in their tanks, they may run out but grocery stores with the exception of perishables could order extra food in advance. Our local newspaper has advised local folks to get their shopping done a week early. I called my husband's favorite bowling alley and they'll be open but may be charging for parking in their huge lot and he'll be on the lanes at 1 p.m. and I heard on the TV news that one hotel was under investigation for price gouging. Because man is depraved and in need of a Savior, I suspect we'll see the worst of the worst. (Ephes. 5:8)

#### THE REASON THE SKY IS BLUE

The reality of "light" is that God created LIGHT before HE created the sun. In Genesis 1:3 God said, "Let there be LIGHT, and there was light. This indicates we can READ the Bible but we don't comprehend (HEAR) what it is telling us. It's the same with SEEING. We can SEE the written words, but we can't SEE (visualize; understand) what they mean. Our BIG problem is that we don't ask questions. We just accept what is taught to us by other MEN. If we used the SENSES which God gave to us, then He would help us understand. Unfortunately, our PRIDE makes us ashamed of the TRUTH, so we avoid it just to please other people. Following are truths about the LIGHT...and why the sky is blue. [[YouTube Video](#)]

#### QUESTIONS TO PONDER

We believe what we are taught by MEN and ignore what God has

taught us. If the sun is “93,000,000 miles” above us, then how is it possible to fly a plane higher than the sun? Or even THROUGH the sun?

A person who loves God deeply would want to know everything there was to learn about the world God created for them to live upon. Just reading Job Chapters 37 and 38 would make people THINK that “Science” has lied. But they don’t want to pursue this learning because of what other “people” will say about them resulting in them being “ashamed” of the Gospel of Christ – II Timothy 1:8

And last but not least, as I’m drafting this article, we’ve been having triple digit temperatures in Salem, Oregon plus smoke from Canada and Oregon forest fires causing public pools to be closed and some idiot is hiking the Pacific Crest Trail and our weather can sometimes change rapidly. [Read here what could put a damper on viewing the eclipse.](#)

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **Making America Great Again Or Is The Party Over?**

During the 60s Dr. Benjamin Spock became one of the most famous activists in well-known communist front groups such as the National Committee to Abolish the House UnAmerican Activities Committee who was investigating communists and their front organizations. The nation was being propagandized in favor of Communism, from the White House down! Eleanor Roosevelt was entertaining officials of the Young Communist

League in the White House. Kenneth Goff in his (1948) book CONFESIONS OF STALIN'S AGENTS said he knew from inside sources that Party members were being given posts in the Army, the Navy, the State Department and other branches of the national government.

The Committee on Un American Activities was the object of bitter attacks. Its hands were being weakened by constant attack on the floor of Congress by some representatives and the then media "[presstitutes](#)" such as Walter Winchell, Drew Pearson and others of their ilk were blasting the Committee and spewing propaganda in favor of Russia which was hurtful. Goff said he was not even able to arouse Pastors and churches when he contacted them of the danger.

### **IT'S TOO LATE**

John Stormer in his 1964 book NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON said General Albert C. Wedemeyer, chief of strategic planners during WWII, appeared before the House Committee on UnAmerican activities and when asked about the Communist timetable for world domination, he answered, "[It is too late.](#)"

Part of a study on Latin American Communist activities published by the UnAmerican committee in a volume entitled, SOVIET TOTAL WAR was issued on September 30, 1956 almost two and a half years before Fidel Castro established the first Soviet-type government in the western hemisphere and it noted he could not have brought communism to Cuba except for the continual aid and assistance for the U.S. State Department. Even so, the State Department personnel implicated by the Senate study as being directly involved in Castro's rise to power still held important State Department jobs two years later. William Wieland, a man branded as "either a damn fool or a communist" before the Senate Committee had been promoted to the highest foreign service rank and pay.

### **AND THINGS HAVEN'T CHANGED**

The 7/10/2017 NEW AMERICAN told how Attorney General Jeff Sessions has put an end to the Department of Justice sweetheart deal that has funneled hundreds of millions of extortion dollars to left-wing activists. On June 5, Sessions issued a memorandum to all U.S. Attorney's offices and all components of the Department of Justice (DOJ) prohibiting payouts to third parties in settlements reached by the Justice Department.

The new order is aimed at curtailing a massive political extortion racket that has allowed activist attorneys and their left-wing client organizations to rake in millions of federal tax dollars, as well as shake down American corporations for billions of dollars to fund their Marxist agendas. The practice has been going on for decades but was boosted to stratospheric heights during the Obama Administration , with radical "community organizers" from groups such as LaRaza, the Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN), Neighborhood Assistance Corporation of America (NACA), Asian Americans for Equality (AAFE), Neighbor Works (NW), the National Community Reinvestment Coalition (NCRC), and the National Urban League (NUL)- and many more – receiving billions of dollars extorted from corporations that the radical grievance lobbies accuse of racism, sexism, and discrimination. Teaming up with the federal Department of Justice and the liberal-left Big Media, they have cowed corporations into coughing up huge "social justice" payoffs to radicals claiming to represent the allegedly aggrieved ethnic or social group "victims."

#### **AND LETS NOT FORGET HOLLYWOOD**

The UnAmerican committee then looked at Hollywood and it's subversive Agenda because communist infiltration of Hollywood was having an impact on actors, producers and screenwriters. However, Hollywood chose to ignore the ramification of communist influence on American culture and on Hollywood's "night of remembrance" glorified supposed "victims of the

UnAmerican blacklist when in fact the majority of those blacklisted were either members of the Communist Party or were active in communists fronts. Two-time vice-presidential candidate and former Communist leader, Ben Gitlow clearly understood Moscow's agenda: "We were volunteer members of a militarized colonial service, pledged to carry out the decisions of our supreme rulers resident at Moscow anywhere in the world but particularly in the land we were colonizing for communism, the U.S." And, of course, that colonizing continues to this day. Many of the black-listed Communists continued to work in Hollywood under pseudonyms, and by the 1960s most had been welcomed back openly, as heroes.

Many who were called to testify before the House UnAmerican Committee included eight screenwriters, a director and a producer who openly defied the proceedings. All were members of the Communist Party and their refusal to cooperate made them famous as the "Hollywood Ten."

[Feminist](#) Marsha Hunt, one of the stars who flew to Washington in 1947 to support Hollywood's accused, explained to the audience: "We were trying to keep the First Amendment alive." She went on to proclaim, "As the virus (fear of Communism) spread across the nation for a decade, this was no longer the land of the free, nor the home of the brave." Her conclusion was met with fervent applause.

She went on to say "Everything that Party writers produced had to be vetted by Party officials, Rarely if ever did the first draft of a play, novel, or article run as the author had first composed it.. The most dangerous thing the Party had to cope with was people thinking for themselves." And, "Of all the arts, the cinema is the most important," said Vladimir Lenin.

## **HOW SUCESSFUL HAVE THE COMMUNIST BEEN WITH THEIR PROGRESSIVE RELIGION?**

By 1972, Spock was an avowed socialist and presidential



candidate for the People's Party, running on a platform that called for scrapping the free enterprise system, legalizing marijuana, abortion on demand and homosexual rights. His baby book sold nearly 50 million copies since its appearance in 1946, making it, reputedly, second only to the Holy Bible in total sales.

The July 2017 THE SCHWARZ REPORT headline reads: The Progressive Religion by Fay Voshell and starts out by stating if anyone had doubts about progressive being a religious movement, those doubts should be laid to rest by a recent article in NEW YORK magazine dedicated to promoting a pilgrimage of faithful liberals to secular shrines dedicated to "equality," and asks? Need a spiritual vacation? A new ad and tourism campaign from New York takes you on a road trip through the state's historic equal-rights monuments, from Manhattan's Stonewall National Monument to Harriet Tubman's home in Auburn. The campaign, announced today by Governor Andrew Cuomo, is running in conjunction with the 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary of women's suffrage in New York State. The ad features a mother and a daughter visiting the home of Susan B. Anthony. The daughter's worshipful gaze resembles that of an acolyte looking at a crucifix.

Another article tells about Bay Area Democrat Rob Bonta authoring AB 22 which repeals part of a law allowing state employees to be fired for being members of the Communist Party. Bonta, 44, earned his JD at Yale but like the old-line establishment media he betrays total [ignorance](#) of the Communist Party and why the state should never hire or retain any Communist Party members.

And there is one entitled DRIVE CONSERVATIVES OUT by John Perazzo and he tells about an angry young woman named Sunsara Taylor, a self-proclaimed revolutionary communist with a face contorted into a perpetual grimace and a voice modulated as a perpetual harangue – led a discussion event at UC Berkeley

titled, "Battle for Berkeley: Why It's Right and Righteous to Drive Fascists Off Campus, and Out of Power." Ms. Taylor's position is simple: Fascists should be prevented from speaking at Berkeley and poisoning the minds of impressionable young scholars.

In case you're wondering, "fascists," by Taylor's reckoning include anyone who happens to hold conservative values says Perazzo – i.e. anyone who believes in individual rights, the color-blind rule of law, limited government, free enterprise, and the free and open exchange of ideas. Such values are anathema to Sunara Taylor and her fellow revolutionary communists, who instead favor group rights, identity politics, perpetual interracial grievance, the flouting of laws that don't conform to their own political preferences (like immigration laws), bloated government that intrudes upon every facet of individual life, a socialist economy, and raging intolerance for anyone who holds an opposing political view.

The word "fascism" isn't even found in my 1828 Noah Webster dictionary. My Random House Webster's College Dictionary says fascism is a totalitarian government system led by a dictator and emphasizing an aggressive nationalism, militarism, and often racism.

So what has taught us? There's more of us than them If our once God-fearing America has become depraved, all the world follows. That is why rulers in great numbers are now openly honoring Satan and just as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, America is fast headed toward oblivion and short of divine intervention, America will surely see God's judgment on this Satanic-filled nation from the President on down.

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# A Rude Awakening Indeed

My June 5, 2017 NEW AMERICAN magazine has on the front cover, "Get Us Out of the UN for Good" but a story on the inside is entitled, "Democrats and Communists" and how researcher, author, and now filmmaker Trevor Loudon from New Zealand exposes in his documentary *Enemies Within*-Communists, Socialists and Progressives in the U.S. Congress. His film exposes the far-left and outright communist connections, as well as radical Islamic ties, of numerous Democratic members of Congress. We'd have to ask today could our Congressmen pass an FBI security check? DAH – Probably because one of the goals for the takeover of the U.S. was to discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI and old -time researchers have been yelling about this intertwining by Democrats for many decades.

## NRA PRESIDENT CHARLTON HESTON SPEAKS

In fact, on the same day this NEW AMERICAN arrived, I received via snail mail from an 86-year old, long-time patriot a yellow, rather wrinkled SPOTLIGHT newspaper dated May 1, 1999 warning in the headlines that Cultural Communism and the disintegration of America was becoming a dangerous trend.. Using excerpts from a speech at Harvard Law School gave on Feb. 16, 1999 on fighting the Culture War, Charlton Heston, said: "About a year ago I became president of the National Rifle Association, which protects the right to keep and bear arms. I ran for office, I was elected and now I serve as a moving target for the media who've called me everything from "ridiculous" and "duped" to a "brain-injured, senile, crazy old man.

"I'm pretty old, but I sure thank the Lord I ain't senile. As

I have stood in the cross hairs of those who target Second Amendment freedoms, I've realized that firearms are not the only issue. No, it's much, much bigger than that. I've come to understand that a cultural war is raging across our land, in which, with [Orwellian](#) fervor, certain acceptable thoughts and speech are mandated.

"For example, I marched for civil rights with Dr. King in 1963 – long before Hollywood found it fashionable. But when I told an audience last year that white pride is just as valid as black pride or red pride or anyone else's pride, they called me racist.

"I've worked with brilliantly talented homosexuals all my life. But when I told an audience that gay rights should extend no further than your rights or my rights, I was called a homophobe.

"I served in World War II against the Axis powers. But during a speech, when I drew an analogy between singling out innocent Jews and singling out innocent gun owners, I was called an anti-Semite. Everyone knows I would never raise a closed fist against my country. But when I asked an audience to oppose this cultural persecution, I was compared to [Timothy McVeigh](#)".

Sometime later after that "False Flag" terrorist attack in Oklahoma City under President Bill Clinton's watch , Timothy McVeigh was accused and later allegedly executed in June 2011.

"From TIME magazine to friends and colleagues, they're essentially saying, 'Chuck, how dare you speak your mind. You are using language not authorized for public consumption.' But I am not afraid. If Americans believed in political correctness, we'd still be King George's boys – subjects bound to the British crown. "

COMMUNISM IS NOT DEAD, JUST RENAMED

Inside this yellowed newspaper was an article: "Communism

Isn't dead, It's just been renamed." What we have here in the United States and in Christian Europe are actually witnessing is the planned destruction of Western civilization. It is no accident. When the Bolsheviks came to power in Russia, their attack was economic and political. Only after they had seized power did they turn to destroying the Christian-based culture of the West. Dave Hunt in his book THE SEDUCTION OF CHRISTIANITY gave insights into most of the things that would prove to be portents of the developing apostasy that we've seen moving ahead at overwhelming speed and in wide circulation today. With the political correctness movement we see the reverse – an attack on the Christian culture so that the communists can take over. And cultural bolshevism is winning while Christian leaders wring their hands.

But at the February National Prayer Breakfast, President Trump indicated he wanted church leaders to speak freely without retribution and around the same time, the Free Speech Fairness Act was introduced in the House and Senate by Majority Whip Steve Scalise (R-Ga), Rep. Jody Hice (R-Ga) and Sen. James Lankford (R-Ok) with the aim of repealing the Johnson Amendment. Only an act of Congress can repeal the legislation and we pray that Senator Steve Scalise who was shot at the Congressional charity baseball game will recover to see it. Be sure to read the last paragraph below about the real reason Scalise was shot and why there is such an effort to get rid of Trump.

#### MALCONTENTS WISH TO DESTROY WESTERN CIVILIZATION

Another article was entitled: "Reverberations of Hegel, Freud Are Here in Twentieth Century America." By tracing the family tree of cultural communism (CC) turns up a group of unbalanced malcontents with one thing in common: A commitment to destroy Western Civilization. There were several pictures of these folks but the only one I recognized was Betty Friedan, the mother of radical feminism causing the destruction of American

families.

PhD Henry Makow, says women are becoming insane. According to Satanists, "Do as thou wilt" is their creed. There are no consequences to "free sex" because they no longer have a normal "thinking" brain. Did you ever think you would see your wife, girlfriend, sister, aunt, mother, and other females in your life actually "March for Women" by wearing a "Pussy Hat" on their heads? And to see women take PRIDE IN BEING "Nasty?" Their language was anything but "[feminine](#)" because they could have easily surpassed "drunken sailors" in their cussing ability.

In the bible of modern feminism, "The Feminine Mystique" (1963) Betty Friedan makes this obscene comparison between housewives and Nazi concentration camp inmates: "they were reduced to childlike preoccupation with food, elimination, the satisfaction of primitive bodily needs; they had no privacy and no stimulation from the outside world.

"But above all, they were forced to spend their days in work, which produced great fatigue...required no mental concentration, gave no hope of advancement or recognition, was sometimes senseless, and was controlled by the needs of others..." Clearly Friedan is talking about mothers and she hid the fact that she was a paid Communist activist should have been denounced as a hate monger and cause of a [fatherless](#) generation. Instead she was celebrated as the new oracle and received honorary degrees and fellowships at Harvard, Yale and Columbia.

One of the goals of the Communist takeover of America was the family had to be discredited as an institution and encourage promiscuity and easy divorce. Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents and attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents and present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural, healthy. Former President Jimmy Carter introduced the unconstitutional

U.S. Department of Education using it as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum, get control of teachers' associations and put the Communist line in the textbooks, and all student newspapers and use student riots to foment public protests against programs or organizations which are under Communist attack.

Long-time education researcher, Charlotte Iserbyt said President Dwight Eisenhower started the United States-Soviet merger in 1958 and former President Reagan followed up with the U.S. Soviet-education agreements in 1985 and says the United States-Russian merger was a done deal! Iserbyt has many [videos](#) on different topics dealing with educational systems for decades.

All this proves Bill O'Reilly in his 2015 BOOK *Killing Reagan* is full of baloney when he said Reagan and Europe's Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher had severely weakened global communism and satellite countries in Eastern Europe were beginning to embrace democracy. Reagan promised to rid us of the Department of Education and he didn't even do that but yet he demanded Mikhail Gorbachev take down the Berlin Wall and on November 9, 1989 the wall collapsed and soon the Reagans welcomed Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, the man who allegedly changed the world by dismantling the Soviet Union, with open arms and became lauded as a beacon of freedom as he quietly crawled into bed with America.

#### GORBACHEV WELCOMED AT THE PRESIDIO

Gorbachev simply packed his pajamas to come to America where he was welcomed at the Presidio in San Francisco and began holding "State of the World forums" seducing our fatuous business leaders into comfortably accepting the [merger](#) of capitalism and communism. In 1995, fellow globalist and ex-National Security advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski told a Gorbachev Foundation audience, "We cannot leap into world government in one quick step but through gradual, step by step

“regionalization.” Which brings us to yet another Youtube about Agenda 21 and how in just 13 more years, it is said to be implemented by 2030. Now, today, all these malcontent elected Democrat/communist congress people are trying to prove President Trump is in collusion with the Russians- more fake news and only a diversion tactic to confuse Americans and throw a bad light on President Trump because we’ve been in a partnership with the Russians since President Reagan resulting in the culmination of [Agenda 2030](#).

A true-blue patriot, a bachelor and school janitor and truth seeker, Joe Spenner discovered years ago while perusing some Oregon state archives the whole United Nations agenda and [regionalism](#) began in the socialist state of Oregon at Oregon State University in Corvallis. He later self-published a book called “Regionalism, the Shadow Behind Oregon’s L.C.D.C. (Land Conservation and Development). The [Rockefeller](#) Foundation supported research and graduate students on “Man and His Activities as They Relate to Environmental Quality.” Today these indoctrinated college students are yelling about this nonsense called “Global Warming.”

## ONE GENERATION TO DESTROY CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

Our rude awakening today is seen by college students challenging authority and squelching free speech. The communists were well aware it would take just one generation to destroy our Constitutional Republic and [bring chaos](#) to the land. America’s collapse has been a [self-fulfilling prophecy](#) perpetrated by the Democrats/communists that purposely set up the “GIMEE” GENERATION over the last 80 years or more using Progressive policies from the New Deal and Social Security on to President Johnson’s War on Poverty, to Medicaid, Medicare and recently Obamacare.

Yes, dear readers, our unnecessary intervention into places where we did not belong has been the process used to cultivate enemies and the [blowback](#) we are experiencing today from the



Middle East. On the other hand, despite Republican control of both houses of Congress, former President Obama pushed forward his radical agenda with shockingly little resistance from the beltway GOP, a dereliction of duty that no doubt played a large role in the surprising ascendancy of rogue candidate Donald Trump. Secretary of War in the Lincoln Cabinet, Edwin Stanton, said "Wars are not fought to defeat an enemy, wars are fought to create a situation. "

## COMMUNISTS CONTROL BOTH PARTIES

So it should be of no surprise that another goal of the Communists was to capture one or both of the political parties in the United States. The argument that the two parties should represent opposite ideals and policies, one perhaps of the Right and the other of the Left, is a foolish idea acceptable only to the doctrinaire and academic thinkers. Instead the two parties should be almost identical said the communists so that the American people can "throw the rascals out" at any election without leading to any profound or extensive shifts in policy" said the late Professor Carroll Quigley in his famous book: TRAGEDY AND HOPE. Politicians come and go but it's the [staff](#) that runs the show. But when Donald Trump threw his hat in the ring, no one thought he could win and the Democrats still don't believe it. Democrats, and even some Republicans, are now wanting to impeach Trump under some false pretenses. The voters finally realized both parties have not been serving the will of the people. They both serve their [masters](#).

I find it interesting that ABC's 20/20 on June 16<sup>th</sup> had a special on Richard Nixon and his impeachment. It is certainly convenient and timely that the biggest White House scandal in history occurred under Republican Richard Nixon. Watching all the investigations that took place during that scandal is like having reruns on our T.V. today. Before finally resigning, they were looking to impeach Nixon for obstruction of Justice

which is EXACTLY what the Democrats are claiming now about Trump. Why?

Since President Trump was sworn in on January 20 authorities have arrested an unprecedented number of sexual predators involved in child sex trafficking in the U.S. and it should be the biggest story on the news but MSN being complicit, barely, if at all, has covered it and there are more arrests to come from this elitist, profitable pedophile black market not only in the U.S. but in the world. Sen. Steven Scalise is part of this movement to address and expose sex trafficking. A few days before he was shot at the congressional baseball practice said new [legislation](#) has been passed to address these child sexual predators. Attorney General Jeff Sessions recently met with 600 law enforcement officials for their assistance. Many who are trying to take Trump down will find their names on the elitist list.

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

## **Bill O'Reilly Becomes Furious With Viewer**

To the best of my recollection, I have never contacted any television personality ever before to voice my dissatisfaction with something they did or said; however, when FOX's "Fair and Balanced" Bill O'Reilly went on the attack of 21 year- old Army reservist Lynndie England for her participation in the 2004 Abu Ghraib prison torture scandal of naked prisoners, I had to let him know what I thought, and, of course it was exactly what millions of others viewing the picture thought:

Lynndie was simply following orders. Vice President Dick Cheney in his 2011 book IN MY TIME said President Bush went to the Pentagon to view photos that had been made public about the Abu Ghraib prison.

While there were seven soldiers involved in this scandal, CNN on 5/7/2004 reported "Female soldier in abuse photos charged" for holding a dog leash around the necks of naked Iraqi prisoners assaulting Iraqi detainees and conspiring to mistreat them. I remember the picture like it happened yesterday when I saw it on O'Reilly but unfortunately the photo is no longer available.

The May 10, 2004 NEW YORKER magazine claimed American soldiers had brutalized and tortured Abu Ghraib prisoners and Lynndie who had joined the Army Reserves to get money for college and aspired to be a meteorologist, became the most prominent 'Woman at War' story to emerge from recent U.S. military. My dictionary says torture is an act of inflicting excruciating pain but no such torture existed. She is standing in the picture with the dog leash in her hand, a cigarette in her mouth, five months pregnant and a thumbs up to her co-conspirator friend, Spc. Charles Graner, the father of her soon to be baby.

#### LYNNDIE ENGLAND CHOSEN TO HUMILIATE MUSLIMS PRISONERS

In the spring of 2002, the CIA sought further advice on what methods could legally be used to interrogate prisoners at Abu Ghraib. A new policy was issued in December 2004 but by then the damage had been done. CIA officers had been told their backs were covered and they were operating legally. Then we saw over and over again the picture of Lynndie England with the naked prisoners on a dog leash and a cigarette in her mouth. The media portrayed her as not being the brightest bulb in the package but military did accept her and it was my opinion because the Muslim men hate women in authority over them, she was put in charge of humiliating them.

## O'REILLY RAILING ABOUT LYNNDIE ENGLISH

Unlike Lynndie who enlisted in the military so she could go to college, O'Reilly admitted in his Epilogue of LAST DAYS OF KENNEDY, he escaped the military by going to college. And now this shameless O'Reilly kept railing on Lynndie so I sent him a pithy email:

*What Lynndie did was stupid but for a guy like yourself who has never given one day of military service to his country, to berate her like you're doing is yellow journalism."*

He responded by sticking his angry finger into the screen as he loudly proclaimed,

*You know, you are sadly misguided Ms. Freauf. You have no idea what I've done for this country at any level. You who use [personal attacks](#) when they disagree with someone lowers the discourse. Think about it."* Fortunately I happen to be watching with the video running and so now, years later I share the story. On 10/7/2005 a woman called into his radio talk show and suggested the Bush kids go to Iraq. O'Reilly called her a "besmirch merchant." So now that he's no longer on FOX, maybe he can open up a deli with all his baloney.

CNN reported on 5/7/2004 Lynndie and others were charged with committing an indecent act, assaulting Iraqi detainees on multiple occasions and conspiring with Spec. Charles Graner that brought discredit upon the Armed Forces. She was convicted of six counts involving prisoner mistreatment and posing with a pyramid of naked detainees and pointing at the genitals of prisoners while a cigarette hung from the corner of her mouth. The photos sparked outrage and she was sent to prison.

## ENGLAND REFUSES TO APOLOGIZE

Attorney Roy G. Hardy, who appeared with family members said England was five months pregnant and that Graner was the

father. England's defenders called the news conference to ask reporters to leave the family alone and to offset public impressions left by the photos of England. Speaking eight years after the appalling images of U.S. soldiers abusing prisoners that brought shame on the Nation, and after sustaining burns to her neck and chest from splattered chicken grease at the prison kitchen where she was serving her sentence, England refused to apologize. Her sister, Jessica Klinestiver said "Certain people in the Army told her to do what she did and she followed orders."

## 9/11 AND THE POLICE STATE

The July 24, 2006 NEW AMERICAN entitled the EMERGING POLICE STATE – Imprisonment without trial and the torture of prisoners are hallmarks of an oppressive police state has offered additional information. The Bush administration – from President Bush on down- has openly defied the plain meaning of the Eighth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which prohibits "cruel and unusual punishments," and the Seventh Amendment right to a "speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury," so this explains why the CIA farms out torture to the most barbaric governments on Earth such as Egypt, Uzbekistan, Saudi Arabia, Morocco, and Syria. And, of course Lynndie England apparently received neither the seventh or the eighth consideration in her trial.

In addition, Jack Monnett in his 2009 book 2 AWAKENING TO OUR AWFUL SITUATION notes the Founders frequently spoke out against standing armies – enlisted military troops during times of peace. They were concerned that those in power might use military force for subjugation of the citizenry and, consequently, work against the public will. James Madison wrote that:

*A standing military force, with an overgrown Executive will not long be safe companions to liberty. The means of defense against foreign danger have always been the instrument of*

*tyranny at home.*

The dreaded consequence of a standing army was that it might be used against the American public. Fearing the use of military power under the control of the Commander-in-Chief, Congress passed the *Posse Comitatus Act* of 1878. As seen then, and even more often now, various dictators throughout the world have engaged national armies to control and force allegiance to unpopular policies and regimes. With concern that this might happen in the United States, thus overthrowing individual liberties and representative republicanism, specific legislation that could not be misinterpreted was written to prevent the unwarranted use of standing armies. The *Posse Comitatus Act* stated:

*From and after the passage of this act it shall not be lawful to employ any part of the army of the United States, as a posse comitatus, or otherwise, for the purpose of executing the laws, except in such cases and under such circumstances as such employment of said force may be expressly authorized by the Constitution or by act of Congress*

In keeping with local government ideals and maintaining direct responsibility to citizenry, authority was intended to reside within the jurisdiction of a local sheriff rather than under federal control.

In place, *Posse Comitatus* is a hindrance to the mischief of standing armies and the potential of martial law. Monnett then goes on to say recently the *Posse Comitatus Act* came under reevaluation. John R. Brinkerhoff, speaking for the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), wrote that "new rules are needed to clearly set forth the boundaries for the use of federal military forces for homeland security. The *Posse Comitatus Act* is inappropriate for modern times and needs to be replaced by a completely new law... (The administration should initiate action to enact a new law...for

using military forces for homeland security and for enforcing the laws of the United States.)

#### V.P. BIDEN WANTS OUTRIGHT REPEAL OF POSSE COMITATUS

So, along with several military leaders, V.P. Joseph Biden “has been waging, since the mid-1990s, in consultation with the Republican counterparts”, a battle for the outright repeal of the Possee Comitatus Act was taken; however, writes Monnett, even though the act has still not been repealed, provisions of the 1999 Defense Authorization Act, the PATRIOT Act of 2001, and the Domestic Security Enhancement Act of 2003 have all but removed the intent of Posse Comitatus. The wedding of combat-trained troops with local law enforcement appears to be America’s direction. For the first time in America’s history, on September 30, 2008, a standing army-intended to be a permanent presence- was assigned to the United States.

Many thanks to Jack Monnett for additional research on the Posse Comitatus. I know he reads the NewsWithViews.com Articles because he mentions two current contributors and two former. The book is available from Nauvoo House Publishing, P.O. Box 3435, Elgin, Oregon 97827 Cost \$17.95 PHONE: 541-437-0217

#### BUSH ADMINISTRATION CAUSED ENGLAND’S PROBLEM

The Bush administration promulgated a new torture policy shortly after 9/11 which gave the green light to any kind of torture by American interrogators. Justice Department Assistant Attorneys General Jay S. Bybee and John C. Yoo explained in a 2002 memo that for an action to be deemed torture, physical pain “must be equivalent in intensity to the pain accompanying serious physical injury, such as organ failure, impairment of bodily function, or even death.”

It went on to report about one named al Habashi who testified that throughout his 18 -month incarceration in Morocco his

interrogators cut his chest and genitals with a scalpel monthly, and subjected him to psychological torture in-between. This was al Habashi's introduction to the Bush administration policy of "extraordinary rendition" where the CIA farms out torture to the most barbaric governments on Earth. A detainee under such a situation would understandably be willing to "confess" whatever the interrogator wanted.

Assistant Attorney General John Yoo's testimony does far more than make al Habashi's description of his torture credible; it also puts to rest the administration claim that the abusive excesses of Abu Ghraib and other detainees throughout the CIA rendition program were cases of "renegade" agents. Abu Ghraib was not a case of a few jailers who have gone wild, but rather part of the program approved by the Bush Administration, which openly claimed the power to torture – regardless of what the law as passed by Congress said. Bill boasted he always took the Jesuit creed that says he should know right from wrong. Did "fair and balanced" Bill O'Reilly report these foregoing facts before attacking England?

## O'REILLY'S ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Well, lets see what O'Reilly has done besides write books, donates the proceeds to possible immoral charitable organizations of his choice, supports disabled veterans from wars he approved, travels with another scallywag called Dennis Miller performing their PoohBahs across the country and covered some wars from a safe distance on the balcony but to his credit in one last interview with Ryan Mauri of the Clarion Project O'Reilly tried to expose about 22 places across America with an estimated 3,000 members that have Muslim training camps. To readers who have consistently opposed these Middle East interventionist wars by the U.S., it's Blow Back Time.

In 2014 we heard about O'Reilly's Sexual harassment case that FOX wanted to forget. He was also seeking gag orders on his



own wife and children in order to prevent details from his [custody battle](#) from emerging. He had a string of controversies over that year. In February, a number of former colleagues came forward claiming that the FOX News host had exaggerated his own experiences in the Argentine war zones. That same week O'Reilly was accused of lying about his minor cameo in the story of the JFK assassination and more claims were exaggerated about his coverage of the LA riots. In his opening monologue on June 24, 2014 he said Obama was NOT a Muslim. He was NOT born in Kenya and said he had the facts to prove it. In fact, to prove his point he called Obama's grandma a liar because she says he was born in Kenya.

#### O'REILLY GIVES EAST GERMAN GUARD THE FINGER

In his book A BOLD, FRESH PIECE OF HUMANITY, of course, that was all about him. He tells about arriving in Germany and found the communist wall dividing that country to be offensive and depressing. And then he admits from his safe haven across the divide, he actually gave an East German guard the finger, something he rarely does.

In 1985 the KATU-TV in Portland, Oregon was hoping to replace a long-time Oregon anchorman who was retiring and station management was looking for someone to attract younger viewers so they brought in a hotshot from the East coast and paid me big money, he said. Yes, the hotshot was the bold, fresh guy – the same guy who totally missed the 2008 meltdown reminiscent and perhaps worse than 1929.

#### O'REILLY READY FOR RETIREMENT IN 2005

NEWSDAY reported in October 2005 O'Reilly may be withering in a furnace of hate and the TV and radio star and author told of death threats and retirement. He turned 56 in September 2005 so he hung out at FOX for another 12 years with body guards and security. He said after an interview with Donahue he got lots of e-mails – all generated from liberal left wing blogs.

He says the zombies can't even think for themselves. Someone has to tell them what to say. He said they all use the same wording right down to the misspelled words. I'm sure O'Reilly speaks here for many other celebrities who wonder if they might be next. Sean Hannity on FOX noted on his 4/24 show that he, too, has been lied about but remained quiet until now. He says [liberal fascism](#) is alive and well and he's hired attorneys. He will take it no more.

#### NEWSWITHVIEWS GIVE THEIR TWO CENTS WORTH

I think NWV contributor Devvy Kidd and I were perhaps the most prolific contributors to articles criticizing O'Reilly which are still posted on News With Views. [Joe Kress](#) said FOX News was unfair and unbalanced and O'Reilly was a stooge for Rupert Murdoch. [Dave Daubenmire](#) said we should all turn off O'Reilly And Randy Murray claimed O'Reilly was a card-carrying [progressive](#) neo-con full of himself and not to be taken seriously. [Lloyd Marcus](#) on the other hand, wanted O'Reilly to keep his right-on commentaries coming and was happy the way O'Reilly boldly called out all of the usual suspects, Sharpton, Jackson, the Congressional Black Caucus and Obama.

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

---

## The Awakening Of A Surgeon

By Betty Freauf and Nurse Arlene Malaspina

I was born in 1936 and Arlene a few years later when people paid a small amount for a visit to a doctor. I don't know when Catastrophic Insurance was offered to cover extreme medical cases but since the government unconstitutionally got involved in health care, it's been nothing but chaos. We both have

Medicare but if the government had not been involved in the first place, the co-pays and the insurance premiums deducted from our Social security accounts are probably far greater than what we'd have to pay if we dealt directly with the doctors and the Catastrophic insurance would have taken care of the hospital.

We listened for nearly two hours to a video tape on Caravan to Midnight radio program by John R. Wells interviewing Dr. David Janda which seemed as though it was being programmed simultaneously with the discussion in Washington, D.C. on Obama Care/Ryan care on March 24, 2017. Along with many other physicians who are retiring rather than having to comply and be penalized by Obama care, Janda also retired on 1/20/2017 inauguration day for Mr. Trump. And because the Republicans didn't get Obamacare repealed, we're assuming the restrictions and penalty part of Obamacare which were kept hidden went into effect on that day.

Janda claimed the bottom line for The Affordable Health Care Act aka Obama Care was for Single Payer insurance such as Canada has and is sold with promises of low costs, abundant care and high quality but do the claims stack up to scrutiny? Janda says it is nothing more than socialized medicine where the government determines whether we live or die and Ryan care (which was to replace Obama care) is the same old warmed over socialized medicine and controls.

Dr. David Janda is an Orthopedic Surgeon, specializing in Sports Medicine and Prevention of Injuries. He has spoken all over the country for many years WITHOUT a speaking fee, which caused him much trouble with I.R.S. who couldn't believe someone would travel and speak for free. He merely wants to help people. His purpose is to get rid of expensive procedures, such as an MRI for diagnostic purposes that in many cases are not necessary but do elevate the COST OF CARE. He gives his website as [www.davejanda.com](http://www.davejanda.com) for those who want to know more about his work.

## IT TOOK A MIRACLE

In the midst of his interview he told how in 1989 he and his wife had a daughter with a fatal illness caused by a cancer or a deterioration of the bones in her body. She was near death and not expected to live. He picked up his beautiful, red-headed daughter into his arms and prayed to God that He would take him instead. He heard a "voice" in his head saying, "go for prevention," or something similar, and a moment later his daughter woke up and began speaking. Although his father said he never heard the voice, told him to follow it even though he probably would never get on Oprah. His daughter lived and he knew at that moment what his path in life would be. Due to this miraculous incident, his daughter became a Doctor graduating from University of Michigan Medical School and is now a practicing Anesthesiologist.

Instead of just treating injuries, Dr. Janda pursued the medical path of PREVENTION that lowered the medical costs for all but did not ingratiate him with corporate profits. He created the "Institute For Preventative Sports Medicine" that is functioning today. He wrote a book and a short time later was invited to appear on Oprah's show with 14 million listeners which helped the sale of his book.

## SPORTS INJURIES ARE PREVENTABLE

He told how the #1 reason for kid's deaths in sports is caused by chest compression injuries. They are given CPR but they die. These kinds of injuries interrupt the cycle of the heart, and they should be taken care of not by CPR alone but by an AED (Automatic External Defibrillator) that must be done within 10 minutes of injury. These kinds of deaths also occur during automobile accidents which deploy "air bags" which compress the heart and disturb the cardiac cycle.

He told how at one children's ball game, a boy was hit in the chest with a ball by accident. There were a couple of doctors

at that game and they gave the boy CPR, but his heart could not be re-started by them. Knowing from the Oprah show that police carry AEDs with them, the mother of the boy called the Police. They arrived, shocked the boy with AED and life returned to the child. That mother was one of the 14 million listeners on Oprah that day. BTW, most of Oprah's shows are pre-recorded but that day she chose a live show. Why? Because she knew some of her corporate sponsors would not favor prevention over profits and the segment wouldn't get aired.

#### PREVENTION MORE IMPORTANT THAN TREATMENT

He told how he got his medical degree and when he worked in emergency, he would be up all night taking care of a variety of sports injuries and the one injury that was common was baseball players sliding into these very permanent bases. The bases don't break but baseball players do. He said in 1985-86 he decided prevention was more important than treating the injuries so after he was granted an opportunity to speak before Congress, he got the industry to invent "breakaway bases" because 96% of baseball related injuries were caused by these very permanent bases and 99% could be saved in medical costs. Prevention, he said, was important rather than rationing health care and health care policies never mentioned prevention.

#### JESSE JAMES WANTED DEAD OR ALIVE

He began speaking about prevention wherever he could find speaking platforms. In 1989 Republican GOP chairman Lee Atwater, the pit bull of American Politics (Luke 6:13) wanted to meet with him. He was asked to testify in front of Congress but they were rude and said they were only interested in listening to celebrities. He finally got their attention when he said he didn't need any money. One congressman said he'd been around Congress 50 years and no one had ever told him they didn't need money. Later someone who watched the testimony praised the doctor for humbling the nastiest SOB in

Congress and he was warned never to run for political office or he would be killed because he could not be "bought off". Lee Atwater said he was an Albino in a Sea of Black and was given the name of Jesse James of "Health Care" because he is wanted "dead or alive." By doing prevention \$70 profit is reduced to \$7 for the insurance companies. Thus far, insurance companies can never be challenged and are secure in the profits they make. And the television spreads propaganda about doctors, like "doctors are Gods". One example could be the movie "Malice" with Alec Baldwin and Nicole Kidman. [[Link](#)]

### LEE ATWATER BATTLES MALIGNANT TUMOR

Lee Atwater, who said the Republican Party is the heart and soul of pro-life without wavering, died of an inoperable brain tumor in March 1991. In an interview with Cal Thomas he said "I have found Jesus Christ. It's that simple." "He's made a difference and I'm glad I've found him while there's still time." He was busy writing notes to old political enemies, apologizing for the way he had treated them and asking for forgiveness. "For the first time in my life, I don't hate anybody anymore" but Democrats were questioning his true conversion. We all pray for the day politicians in both parties will find Jesus Christ as their savior. What a difference that would make in our government.

### MACHIAVELLIAN PRINCIPLES

However, Atwater did see Health IRAs and Health Savings implemented but those programs upset the government and the insurance companies because they lost control. Since Reagan, there have been only Globalist goons in the White House and the same program presented to Reagan was put on the back burner with George W. Bush, Bill Clinton and then suddenly we had **Machiavellian** President Barack Obama and the Affordable Care Act mandating more controls and the loss of our freedoms. Machiavellian principles: I will control, I will get you to love me, but I will control. If I cannot get you to love me,

then I will get you to hate or fear me. But I will control. If I cannot get you to love me or fear me, then I will destroy you!

One month after Obama's inauguration the Affordable Care Act was ready, waiting and signed into law. The Republicans had eight years to figure out how to repeal it.

This disastrous system came to us in 2 parts:

1. The first part was hidden in the 400 page Stimulus bill of 2008, a rationing -based plan, which is inhumane along with enforcement boards just like Hillarycare back in the 1992-1993 that failed.
2. All the rest came with the passage of the "Obamacare" plan (Affordable Health care) As Nancy Pelosi said, "You'll have to pass the bill to see what's in it!" Why voters keep electing these grunges I'll never know.

Dr. Janda believes healthcare should be AVAILABLE, AFFORDABLE, and of GOOD QUALITY and Obamacare fails in these areas and the Comparative Effectiveness board's approval is determined by cost and by how long the patient will benefit from the procedure (Senior Citizens are out of luck) while the National Coordination for Health Information Technology board guides medical decisions at time and place of care.

Dr. Janda's method of care is to make people healthy, rather than "rationing" care. He also found that the bill contained "meaningful user of system" which demands that all doctors follow the guidelines. If he chooses to help the patient instead of following the rules, he may not be paid and he may be fined \$100,000 per offense. A more stringent punishment follows if he again disobeys the guidelines. He will be put in jail.

The death panels and rationing boards which former Alaska Governor Sarah Palin warned about were in the Stimulus Bill but not in the later Health Care Bill. Globalists didn't want

the true facts of Obamacare to be released to the public.

## ATLAS SHRUGGED

Ayn Rand has a quote in her book, Atlas Shrugged (1957) that explains the true workings of the government:

“Did you really think we want those laws observed? “said Dr. Ferris. We want them to be broken. You’d better get it straight that it’s not a bunch of boy scouts you’re up against. We’re after power and we mean it. There’s no way to rule innocent men. The only power any government has is the power to crack down on criminals. Well, when there aren’t enough criminals one makes them. One declares so many things to be a crime that it becomes impossible for men to live without breaking laws. Who wants a nation of law-abiding citizens? What’s there in that for anyone? But just pass the kind of laws that can neither be observed nor enforced or objectively interpreted and you create a nation of law breakers and then you cash in on guilt. Now that’s the system, Mr. Reardon, that’s the game, and once you understand it, you’ll b e much easier to deal with. (Atlas Shrugged – 1957)  
(WMail Issue #23

## DOCTORS ARE LEAVING

Thousands of doctors are leaving because they were taught in school about giving high-quality care in quality facilities. Instead, they now have to use the formula of Obamacare to “ration” health care. And RyanCare doesn’t pass the “sniff test” of DO NO HARM, which is the oath they take upon graduation. Only about 7% of doctors belong to the AMA, but the AMA makes their rules. Also, the AMA owns the systems of ICD9 and ICD 10 (diagnostic codes to establish prices or justifying payment of costs). And it’s the AMA which profits from these systems. It’s also very time-consuming in the medical profession.

## PRESIDENT TRUMP UP AGAINST GLOBALISTS



This is what President Trump is up against. He has been in "Globalist" circles, but he is not actually "one of them." This is the reason why there is such a great amount of false accusations about him. They are afraid he's going to blow the system they've been creating. . Dr. Janda goes on to say, "I think we've got a fighting chance because now there is not a 'globalist' in the top seat of government. " While he acknowledges there are shysters left over from the Obama administration that want to do the president harm, he feels there are more good people that can surface now."

In closing, allow us to use a bit of humor because the medical community is unable to reach consensus on what to do with America's health insurance situation.

The Allergists were in favor of scratching it, but the Dermatologists advised not to make any rash moves. The Gastroenterologists had sort of a gut feeling about it, but the Neurologists thought the Administration had a lot of nerve.

Meanwhile, Obstetricians felt certain everyone was laboring under a misconception, while the Ophthalmologists considered the idea shortsighted. Pathologists yelled, "Over my dead body!" while the Pediatricians said, "Oh, grow up!" The Psychiatrists thought the whole idea was madness, while the Radiologists could see right through it. Surgeons decided to wash their hands of the whole thing and the Internists claimed it would indeed be a bitter pill to swallow.

The Plastic Surgeons thought it was a step forward, but the Urologists were pissed off at the whole idea. Anesthesiologists thought the whole idea was a gas, and those lofty Cardiologists didn't have the heart to say no. In the end, the Proctologists won out, leaving the entire decision up to the assholes in Washington. (Author Unknown)

---

# Sin Has No Boundaries So Children Beware

Do you want your children taught by a professor who masturbates to the rape and torture of very small children? Are you comfortable knowing tuition fees help fund these crimes because too many universities and colleges refuse to install software that could report to law enforcement attempts to trade in child pornography by their professors and staff? These are the questions [Dr. Lori Handrahan](#), Ph.D in Washington, D.C. asks as she proceeded to list 63 pages of names, ages, professions and colleges and/or universities where these abuses have taken place.

## CONTACT YOUR LEGISLATORS AND COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

So those of you who read this article are encouraged to contact the provosts or presidents of the educational institutions in your community and ask if the institution has installed software, like Net Clean, that reports to law enforcement attempts on their network to trafficking in children. If not, why not?

Then contact your respective elected legislators and ask that a bill be introduced in order to receive funding that such software be installed at all colleges. Please don't think the college to which your child is enrolled is exempt because this sickness ranges across the board involving all sexes. While I reviewed 63 pages, I've attempted to pick out the worst of the worst and then batch them by colleges or professions and ages.

Let's start out with Alyssa Azotea, a 37 year old **Simmons College** psychology professor arrested on August 28, 2015 on four felony counts of child pornography and three misdemeanor

counts of endangering the welfare of a child. She and her boyfriend had been discussing molesting a five year old child. She told her boyfriend "he should allow himself to become aroused by young girls that he sees in public and that he should then report back to her."

Diane Ross, a 45 year old Chair of the English Department at **Lake Forest College**, was arrested May 2000, and charged with three felony counts of dissemination of child pornography. She was indicted, July 2000 on 13 counts of sending child porn which included young girls and adults involved in sexual intercourse, oral sex and masturbation. Ross pleaded guilty and was sentenced, October 2000, to two years probation, **with no jail time**. Ross was caught when members of her "child porn ring" came under investigation in California. Ross received her undergraduate, graduate and doctoral degrees from **Yale University**. She is the mother of two children and was a local **Girl Scout** troop leader.

#### A WAKE UP CALL FOR PARENTS

Justin Bradley May, a 34 year old economics professor at **William and Mary** was arrested, July 2010 on child pornography production. He pleaded guilty on 18 October 2010 and was sentenced, 3 February 2013, to 15 years in jail followed by 10 years supervised release.

The prosecuting attorney said, "It is shocking that a college professor manipulated a young girl for his own sexual gratification. This case is a wake-up call to parents and kids alike that the race of evil is often the ordinary and the familiar, including people in positions of trust." He was producing child pornography on his college computer.

#### SOME FATHERS ARE EVIL

Michael Morris, a 50 year old Assistant Dean at **University of Virginia** (UVA) and father of two teenage daughters, was arrested and charged, 6 November 2013 on child porn charges.

Morris was an "ultimate" member of Gigatribe, a peer-to-peer (P2P) program he used to trade PTHC "pre-teen hard core" brutal torture of children under 12 years old. His on-line name was "funshooter2006." At the time of his arrest, he was caught with 4,000 images/videos of child sex abuse including the abuse of toddlers. He was indicted on two counts of distributing or receiving child porn and one count of possessing child porn. He pleaded guilty to all three charges on 21 April 2014 and was sentenced, 14 July 2014, to 8.8 years in federal jail and 20 years supervised release.

#### OLD GUYS HAVE NO SHAME

Walter Korte, a 72 year old film professor also at the **University of Virginia**, was arrested, 2 August 2016, and charged by the university's police department, with two counts of child pornography possession. He was indicted, 5 December 2016, to two counts of child porn possession. Korte's sentencing is currently set for May 2017.

Brian Meadows, a retired 76 year old professor at **University of Cincinnati**, was arrested 4 November 2016, on two counts of illegal use of a minor in nudity-oriented material and three counts of voyeurism. Meadows had set up a hidden camera in the locker rooms at Cincinnati Sports Club, a health club he belong to, in order to film "children in the nude" and "using the restroom." He is free on bond pending his next court date.

James Uphoff, a 76 year old retired **early childhood education** professor from **Wright State University**, was arrested, August 2013, on child porn charges. In October 2013, Uphoff pleaded guilty to one count of child porn possession and was sentenced, 10 September 2014, to 1.2 years in federal prison. He had been trading in child sex abuse for at least a decade. While he was out on bail, pending sentencing, he was caught, again, with child porn. **No new charges were brought.** Upon his first arrest, investigators found 500 images and two videos of child sex abuse, including children in bondage on Uphoff's

computers. He was caught when he left child sex abuse images on a university printer/copier which was discovered and reported to university police. This triggered a search of Uphoff's university computer and his home. Uphoff had cultivated a reputation as a **leading expert on early childhood education**. He also volunteered for the Court Appointed Special Advocates (**CASA**) of Montgomery County Juvenile Court and served as Ohio's Education Association Union President and president of the Oakwood School Board.

And perhaps the oldest, Elliott McGinnies, 94 year old **emeritus psychology** professor at **American University** was charged, 9 October 2015, for sex crimes against children. McGinnies was arrested in 1986 for sexual assault of a nine year old girl. **He never spent a day in jail**. Charges keep getting dropped by the prosecution.

#### DAY CARE WORKERS FAIL TO REPORT

In 1990, **American University's** president, Richard Berendzen called day cares, for over a year, seeking sex with children. He contacted Susan Eva Allen, a mother operating a day care whose husband was a detective with Fairfax County Police Department. Allen recorded more than 30 hours of calls. Berendzen asked if "she and her husband included their children in sex." He told her he masturbated while talking with her and offered to procure a child for her to use as a "sex slave." He described going to sex slave auctions in Chicago and Detroit, bragged about his abuse of children, his child porn collection, a four year old girl "sex slave" and strapping his wife to a wheel. Benendzen's calls to Susan Allen followed "a pattern." Investigators had been trying to identify the caller on the tape for a year. From January to April 1990, alone, he called 10-15 other local day cares. He also admitted to calling "as many as 15 women." Media reports noted other witnesses, including a retired South Carolina police officer, but no one, except for Susan Allen, came forward. The *Washington Post* reported at the time "charges

were not brought in a second case.” **Berendzen never spent a day in jail. He remained a professor at American University.”**

Then there is James Cavalcoli, a 51 year old bioinformatics professor at the **University of Michigan** who was arrested at the University 7 August 2015 when he attempted to meet an undercover police officer who was pretending to be a father offering his son for sex abuse. He had traveled from Michigan to Florida with the intention of raping a child. Cavalcoli had posted, at least twice, online requests to meet fathers offering their children for rape when he traveled to Indiana and Ireland. He was sentenced, 30 March 2016, to ten years in prison followed by five years of supervised release. Cavalcoli is the **THIRD UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN** employee to be arrested on child sex abuse charges.

#### PEDIATRIC ABUSERS

Stephen Jenson, a pediatric oncologist at **University of Michigan**, was arrested December 2011 and sentenced in March 2013 to three years in federal prison on one count of child porn possession. The original four counts of possessing child sexually abusive material, brought by the state were dropped in lieu of federal charges. Jenson left his thumb drive plugged in a computer in the Pediatric Emergency Department. A female resident found the memory stick and discovered child rape which she reported. University of Michigan’s lawyers said her “concerns” were “unfounded” and refused to contact law enforcement. Six months later the incident was “re-reported” and police were notified. Jenson continued to have access to children in the pediatric unit during the delay.

Richard Kelly, a 56 year old father of a two year old and a pediatric endocrinologist at **Boston Children’s Hospital** and pediatrics instructor at **Harvard Medical School**, was arrested, 13 September 2012, on child porn charges. He pleaded guilty, November 2013, to three charges of receiving and possessing child pornography and was sentenced, 12 March 2014, to six and

half years in federal prison followed by five and half years supervised release. Kelly had been the Medical Director at **Phillips Academy** for 19 years before suddenly resigning. He was receiving child sex abuse DVDs at Phillips academy. Kelly possessed over 100 DVDs of child sex abuse at the time of his arrest.

Christopher Pelloski, a 42 year old director of Pediatric Radiation Oncology Program at **Ohio State University** and father of 5 year old twins, was arrested, 16 July 2013, on child pornography charges. He pleaded guilty, 15 November 2013 and was sentenced, 11 July 2014, to only **one year** in prison and five years of supervised release. He is a registered sex offender. Pelloski's medical license was revoked in Ohio. He was trading in child rape on his university computer, including a 7 year old girl forced to perform sex acts and a "girl no older than 12 being anally raped by an adult man." Pelloski had been trading in child rape and torture for six years.

James Quinn, a 59 year old criminology professor at **University of North Texas** (UNT), was arrested, May 2015, on child porn charges. Quinn was arraigned, 20 August 2015, on nine felony child porn counts. Quinn resigned from the University on 4, June 2015 after his May arrest. He was free on bond.

Another **University of North Texas** (UNT) professor, Alan Marchard, had been arrested by campus police, on child porn charges in 2003. Marchard had been using his university computer to trade in child rape. UNT would not comment on whether Quinn was doing the same. Marchard pleaded guilty, August 2004, to four counts of child porn possession and received six years of probation with **no jail time**.. UNT had placed Marchard on paid leave. He later resigned. Marchard is a registered sex offender.

Micah Maurio, a 28 year old part-time music professor at the **University of Southern Maine (USM)**, was arrested, 5 December

2014, and charged with dissemination of sexually explicit material of someone under the age of 12. USM suspended Maurio, without pay, "pending a decision on his continued employment with the University of Southern Maine." Upon his arrest he had "hundreds of images of child pornography." Maurio was released on personal recognizance and was free pending sentencing. It is not clear what Maurio was sentenced to as the State of Maine had not released these public court records at the time these 63 pages were printed. Maurio is currently a registered sex offender. And there have been other reports of child sex abuse by University of Maine professors. In 2001, Senior **Child Protection** staffer Cynthia Wellman claimed University of Maine professors were sexually abusing children, along with **Child Protection Staff**, on campus. The State of Maine has refused to open a criminal investigation.

Robert Joel Rice, a 58 year old war game developer at **Army War College**, was charged, April 2013, with 130 child porn counts. After many delays, Rice was sentenced, 28 December 2016, to 12 years in federal prison, and 10 years of supervised release, concurrent with a four year prison sentence from a military court-martial in October 2016. The Army War College continued to employ Rice and allowed him supervised access to Army computers pending sentencing. He was free on bail pending sentencing. At the time of his arrest, Rice had more than 30,000 images/videos of child sex abuse. His wife had discovered these and notified police.

#### RELIGIOUS LEADERS NOT IMMUNE

Donald Ratcliff, a 61 year old Christian education professor who specialized in **child psychology** at **Wheaton College** was arrested, 1 March 2012 and pleaded guilty, 5 August 2013, to one count of child pornography. He was sentenced, 26 February 2014 to 3.5 years in prison. He told investigators he wanted images/video of child sex abuse and rape and masturbated. He saw his criminal behavior as "moral" and claimed "research in Europe determined viewing such images was a way to avoid



becoming a pedophile.” Wheaton College is a Christian institution and the alma mater of evangelist Billy Graham. Ratcliff had been a professor at Wheaton since 2006 and was the author of ten books on children’s spirituality.

Then there is Benjamin Felker, a 28 year old employee of **Wheaton College**, was arrested, September 2016, and charged with four felony counts of possession of child pornography on his home computer. He was placed on unpaid leave and barred from the campus.

Walter Lee Williams, a 66 year old professor of Anthropology, History, and **Gender studies**, at the **University of Southern California**, was arrested, June 2013 and charged with the sexual exploitation of children and child porn possession and production. Williams pleaded guilty, September 2014, to one federal count of engaging in illicit sexual contact in foreign places. He was sentenced, December 2014, to five years in federal prison. Williams had also been traveling to the Philippines to engage in sex abuse of children and produce child porn. He was a member of the **Buddhist Universal Association**. He has published ten books and taught American Indian Studies.

Joseph Benz, a 52 year old **award winning psychology professor** at the **University of Nebraska**, was arrested, 22 May 2013, and charged at the state level, with three counts each of child porn possession and distribution. Benz had been active with the **Boy Scouts**. Two days after his arrest, the Boy Scouts of America suspended Benz and permanently removed him from all current and future association.

#### NORMALIZING THE SUBJECT OF SEXUAL ABUSE

Benjamin Levin, 63 year old “celebrated professor” at **University of Toronto** and former Deputy Minister of Education in Canada , was charged with 61 counts of producing and distributing child porn. Although Levin is Canadian, given his

statute within the North American education community and the scope of his crimes, his case must be mentioned. Levin pleaded guilty to three counts in exchange for having the other charges dropped. He said, in on-line chats, he was interested in "normalizing the subject of sexual touching of children." Levin said "he wished he had a son but he'd nonetheless sexually abused a couple of boys as well as his own girls." Levin "hoped his daughter would 'share' their own children (his grandchildren) with him." He further expressed his desire to have sexual intercourse with the three kids his chat -pal (an undercover investigator) pretended to have had and then introduced the woman, in cyberspace, to another person who apparently had sexual interest in children and, once all nicely interconnected, they discussed the sexual abuse of kids.

#### DOES YOUR CHILD HAVE TALENT?

Andrew Campbell, a 35 year old English professor at **Wake Tech Community College**, was charged with 12 counts of child exploitation for trade in child pornography. He was also a volunteer at **Duke University's** Talent identification Program mentoring young children. He was originally held at the Wake County detention center on \$900,000 bond pending sentencing. He was sentenced, 1 June 2014 to **probation only**. He is a registered sex offender.

Adam Zydney, a 26 year old former instructor at the **John Hopkins Center for Talented Youth** (a summer program for K-12 grade children) and a **Penn State** graduate student in the math department, was arrested on 31 August 2015, on child sex abuse charges. He faced 836 felony counts of child pornography possession. At the time Zydney had over 500 files of child sex abuse. He told investigators **he had been trading in child sex abuse since he was a teenager**. Adam is the son of school board member Laurel Zydney.

NATIONAL NEWS SILENT

After reading about all the aforementioned abuses, wouldn't you think this would be national news instead of quietly reporting it in the involved communities only? For instance, in February 2017 a PizzaGate pedophilia ring was busted and hundreds were arrested in Hollywood. Then there were 522 arrested in the PizzaGate Super Bowl Sex Trafficking story in February. President Trump in a meeting surrounded with his staff and others promised the full force of government to stop this human trafficking and child abuse and now with the appointment of Jeff Sessions as Attorney General maybe the promised eminent arrests will be made. There was some talk in the meeting that a second offense of a pedophile would get the death penalty.

#### GOVERNMENT IS ONE GIANT PEDOPHILE RING

However, let us not forget that political cronyism is alive and well and it is normal for high Cabal members to assist new recruits and lend a helping hand in gaining access to higher positions in the Ruling Cabal and acquiring more and more wealth, power, position and status. But there is always a big cost to all this, says Preston James Ph.D. at the People for Life and Freedom. One must go through increasingly criminal initiations, at some point involving sexual perversions, sexual inversions, pedophilia, and even human sacrifice to get to the very top. Of course, all these initiation ceremonies are videoed and used as canned blackmail for a future date...

Thousands of perverts in all professions are involved in this sinister and subterranean, Satanic in nature cult – a [sodomite's dream](#) in 1987- but it is debunked by the mainstream news today. Christians need to pray and fast. Supernatural warfare is desperately needed like never before.

---

# Is anarchy on the horizon?

As I begin to draft this article, it has been one year since the January 2 standoff in Malheur National Wildlife Refuge in Oregon caused by decades of persecution by the federal government that led Western farmers and ranchers to a breakpoint. On January 4, 2016 Oregon rancher Dwight Hammond and his son Steven began their second prison sentence entering the Federal Correctional Institution on Terminal Island, a low security prison in L.A. Harbor. They were prosecuted as “terrorists” under the federal Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 for controlled burns on their property in 2001 and 2006 that got out of control and spread to around 150 acres of federal Bureau of Land Management land (on which the Hammonds own/have grazing rights). The fire caused no real damage and no threat to lives, homes or property of other citizens. The example below is an example of many of these “controlled burns” by federal agencies started in defiance of common sense and agency protocols, under conditions, that even the complete greenhorn would understand to be inherently dangerous and ripe for catastrophic results. But Hammonds ended up in prison...

## CLINTON CRIME CESSPOOL RECEIVES \$130 MILLION

In February 2016 the Forest Service started a fire in North and South Dakota that got out of control and millions of dollars in damage which the government refused to pay and no one was held accountable. But then in March I discover the reason the federal government was kicking ranchers off their land was on behalf of Russia. The New York Times carried the story. It seems the Clinton Foundation was pocketing massive payoffs from Russia for Mining Rights in Wyoming and Oregon and the Hammond Ranch was part of the deal.

In fact, the BLM acknowledged that the 2001 fire for which the Hammonds were prosecuted had actually “improved range

conditions" on the public lands. Ammon Bundy, one of the sons of Nevada rancher Cliven Bundy came to Oregon to support ultra-conservative protests against federal land-use restrictions against Dwight Hammond resulting eventually in the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge. Environmental groups have long urged the federal government to seize Cliven Bundy's cattle, which the controversial Nevada rancher has let graze freely for years in defiance of federal land-use restrictions. His 2014 standoff with the government over his refusal to pay grazing fees energized rightwing land-use protesters across the region.

Harney County sheriff David Ward refused to exercise the standoff's constitutional right tell the Feds to get lost. Thus far, no one had been killed at Malheur but a trip to an adjoining county to seek that sheriff's support was stopped by authorities and completely out of control use of force by Federal thugs who do not respect the rule of Law nor follow their of office shot Lavoy Finicum. Earlier Oregon's dumbed down Governor Kate Brown said the Militia at Malheur was "intolerable" but said that federal officials told her to limit her comments to avoid escalating the situation but said she's been paying close attention and has been in contact with officials in Burns. Where was her courage? Why didn't she take this opportunity to bring up the Tenth amendment and State's rights? A local T.V. station recently sent a reporter to Burns to see how they were doing. The public education simply doesn't teach Civics or the constitution any more so I got the idea there were some divisions (just like with the election of Trump) from lack of a proper education on such important matters. One person did say they have tried to moved on.

Eight people ended up getting arrested at the Malheur Refuge. Ammon Bundy and his co-defendants have pleaded not guilty to conspiring to impede federal employees from carrying out their work at the refuge through intimidation, threats or force. Five defendants also were charged with possession of a firearm

in a federal facility. Two face an additional charge of theft of government property. They prayed and went to trial on September 12, 2016. Defense lawyers signaled a push for change of venue, wider jury pool in federal conspiracy case. The jury consisted of of 12 people and eight alternates. Four jurors were from the metropolitan Portland region. Three are from the Eugene/Springfield areas and others live in St. Helens, Klamath Falls, Baker City and Hood River. On Oct. 27, 2016 all Malheur defendants involved have been found "Not guilty" after many months of trial. The bailiff tackled Bundy's lawyer taking him to the ground and one Voice from KOIN radio was heard saying he was stunned how they could "trash" the Malheur refuse and get off... Yes, the jury found them Not Guilty.

#### WHAT SAY YE PRESIDENT ELECT DONALD TRUMP

Some of the sophisticated snobs on the East Coast see our land as a "vacation play ground" but do not have a clue what has taken place on this side of the country where United Nations Regional administrators never accept defeat so they come back time and time again as they've done with the Hammonds who have refused to sell their land to the BLM. Year after year forests in Western U.S. burn due to lack of proper forest management by the BLM and no accountability but the Hammonds went to prison as "terrorists." I trust other disenfranchised Americans will make sure President -elect Trump will hear about these upcoming February trials and we'll see what he twitters about this injustice. The standoff in Oregon is attracting other supporters and I see many deaths ahead if Trump doesn't put a stop to it.

Yes, the jury found some "not guilty" in Portland, Oregon but prosecutors plan to pursue a second Oregon standoff trial for seven others accused of participating in an armed occupation at the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge and then we learn Nevada Rancher Cliven Bundy is accused of leading a group of more than 200 armed followers to stop federal agents who were rounding up about 400 of Bundy's cattle on federal lands.

Bundy is accused of allowing his cattle to graze on public lands for more than 20 years while refusing to pay grazing fees and ignoring court orders to remove them. Bundy and others could face life in prison if they are convicted of felony charges, including conspiracy, obstruction, extortion and assault on law enforcement officers. According to the Las Vegas Review Journal and AP, their next trial date is for February 8, 2017 and includes 18 others charged in the 2014 standoff near Bunkerville, Nevada.

## THE GREEN PLAGUE

The root causes of these abuses by our Federal Government is probably due to some overpaid, unqualified, college-educated hypocrit with some degree in land management declaring that the pounding of cattle hoofs caused dust bowls during dry months and mud during the rainy ones. One can't fine cattle and sheep, nor jail them, so the ranchers must take the blame. The Environmental fanatics (Greenies) then force BLM to crack down on grazing. This caused the Sagebrush Rebellion then, and will also cause another one now over the same land.

## TRUMP BEATS HILLARY AND ANARCHY BEGINS

After watching the post-election George Soros-financed riots, I began to wonder what more rotten things are being cooked up for the coming inauguration. Soros, along with some similarly satanically-controlled people, had their professionally prepared signs reading, "Drop Trump" appearing miraculously soon after Donald Trump whipped Clinton. Think about it. It was obvious to me, at least, that an order for those signs all saying the same thing had been placed many weeks in advance.

And then after The Donald beat Hillary, the poor losers claimed Hillary won the popular vote. But, again, if common sense is applied, Hillary had problems getting people to fill the seats in the small arena in which she spoke while Trump was packing his huge arenas leaving people outside who

couldn't get inside.

Project Veritas exposed the "election rigging" actions of Clinton and the Democrat National Committee (DNC) In one hidden video released by Project Veritas, Democrat operative Bob Creamer admits that Hillary Clinton directed illegal coordinated campaign expenditures by paying to have activists in Donald Duck costumes holding signs demanding to see Donald Trumps' tax returns. Creamer can be seen saying, "In the end, it was the candidate Hillary Clinton, the future president of the United States, who wanted ducks on the ground. So, by god, we would get ducks on the ground?" He later admitted the Democrats have been rigging elections for years.[1]

As he apparently realized how damning that admission was, he followed it by saying, "don't repeat that to anybody." Project Veritas repeated it to anyone with both Internet access and the willingness to hear it. In an earlier Project Veritas hidden video, another DNC operative admits the Left paid for and organized violence to create a path to the White House for Clinton which they called "conflict engagement." One operative would brag of "conflict engagement in the lines at Trump rallies" and proudly sways, "We have mentally ill people that we pay to do s\*\*t, make no mistake. We're starting anarchy here."

## DISCUSSION ABOUT ASSASSINATION

Paul Schrader, who was involved in writing or directing many movies took to Facebook on November 11 to fan the flames of the violent protests. He wrote: I have spent the last five days meditating on Trump's election. Upon consideration, I believe this is a call to violence. I felt the call to violence in the 60s; and I feel it now again. Now if they are aiming to cause violence, will that take place before Donald Trump is sworn in on January 20th which would mean the fraud currently in the White House could call for Martial law and remain in office. [www.newswithviews.com/Vieira/edwin198.htm](http://www.newswithviews.com/Vieira/edwin198.htm) Of



course, Schrader is used to playing the role of director. Rather than take part in any violence himself – which might get him hurt or killed and would almost certainly lead to his arrest – he is content to do what he does best: direct from a safe distance.

Schrader is not alone in calling for violence. Monisha Rajesh, who has written for both THE GUARDIAN and THE TELEGRAPH, woke up to the election news and appears to have at least temporarily lost her mind. She took to twitter and in a string of angry tweets, she wrote, “Just woken up, checked Twitter, felt the swirling sickness of Brexit, but this far worse. The whole world is f\*\*ked.” She followed up with a tweet to photographer and travel writer Mark C O’Flaherty, saying “It’s about time for a presidential assassination.” O’Flaherty replied, “Haaaaa- that’s all we’ve talked about for the last hour.” Both accounts have since been deleted.[1] (P.19)

#### A SPECIAL TYPE OF IGNORANCE

Soros also funded much of the Black Lives Matter movement as a tool of social revolution. The Craigslist ad began to run as early as October and Soros was recruiting young folks 30 and younger- preferably minorities- offering \$15/hour, \$1500/month plus benefits and then he made arrangements for busses to pick these rioters/protests up and deliver them to certain rallies.[1] Of course these are the “politically correct” millennials indoctrinated in the communist public school system for decades.

While it was happening in all the big cities across the country controlled by Democrats, I am only familiar with the state of Oregon and especially Portland. I had an old high school friend call me from Eastern Washington to ask me what all the crazies in Portland, Oregon were doing with protests that went on for days and much damage to businesses. While right-wingers participated in the electoral process seeking to bring about change, the anti-Trump riots as seen in Portland

protested. The local NBC affiliate reported that “at least seventy-nine demonstrators either didn’t turn in a ballot or weren’t registered to vote in the state’s Vote By Mail.” That means that most of the 112 rioters arrested did not even bother to vote in the very election they were protesting.

The report says: Following Tuesday’s presidential election of Donald Trump, thousands of people took to the streets in downtown Portland for five straight nights. The activity included at least one night that the police declared to be a riot, with more than \$1 million in property damage. The bulk of the arrests happened on Friday and Saturday evenings as protesters faced off against police.

KGW compiled a list of the 112 people arrested by the Portland Police bureau during recent protests. Those names and ages provided by police, were then compared to state voter logs by Multnomah County Election officials. (1)

Records showed 39 of the protesters arrested were registered in the state but didn’t return a ballot for the November 8 election. Thirty-five of the demonstrators taken into custody weren’t registered to vote in Oregon and were, no doubt, bussed into the city.

## GOING GREEN MOTTO

If the communists wanted to expand its Luciferian agenda, long ago they chose Oregon due to its low- church attendance compared with the rest of the country. In September 1998 we were “blessed” with a visit from V.P. Al Gore at the dedication of Portland’s Light rail which was rated #1 in public transportation in 2011. A few years later found a Russian-flagged ship full of global-warming “scientists’ and journalists” on a mission to study melting ice in Antarctica stuck in record levels of ice and had to be rescued at taxpayer expense by fossil fuel-guzzling vessels. In order to program Portlanders to choose bikes over cars, in 2012 Portland was getting \$2 million from the Feds for bike

improvement paths and to buy bikes for its "Portland Bike Sharing" program which is now in full swing and has become known as the city of Bicycles and Thefts. But, "peddle power" has its limits even in bike friendly Portland, Oregon. Police are now giving out tickets to those who ride their bikes on the sidewalks and skate boarders are told they can skate outside of the downtown area but they are not wanted downtown.

## THE INDOCTRINATION BEGAN

Way back in 1976 I was reading doom and gloom stories about how our automobiles were becoming terrible polluters and ultimately we'd have piles of junk to desecrate the landscape and that they were no longer a wondrous method of freeing man from his immobility. Do you remember when Obama was paying people "Cash for Clunkers" And now I hear Uber's "rent a car" idea is expanding to allow our cars to work for us while we are at work or they are in our driveway or a parking lot.

## A CULTURE OF VIOLENCE

In 2014 Portland was determined to be one of the best vacation spots and the New Age environmental pollyanas were attracted to Oregon. They participate in Naked Biker events – one of several around the world and the largest with thousands participating in conjunction with the Gay Pride Parade on Father's Day. On Valentine's Day in 2015 Portland held a "cuddle convention." Portland is #2 in Vegan friendly cities. In 1992 HUD gave \$3.6 million to be used for rental and housing for groups for the mentally ill, developmentally disabled, the homeless and recovery drug abusers; however, today Portland is overrun with homeless setting up homeless camps next to wealthy neighborhoods and recently one such person who ended up in Salem, Oregon said Portland had given them bus tickets to leave. And recently Portland was declared a "Sanctuary" city.

[1]. 12/19/2016 New American magazine

# **Millennials a product of communist educational system**

In an earlier article entitled Parents Gave Up Rights to Educate, I noted all the chaos we are experiencing is the result of the Harvard/Unitarian/Progressive enlightened snobs way back at the turn of the 19th Century attempting to bring communism to the U.S. which would require getting control of education away from the Calvinists Christian parents. Well, the Trump presidential candidacy did to one thing – educated people on the Electoral College. I know 80 year olds who didn't know what it was.

History is not only written by the victors but by the ignorant, the biased and the devious. If, in addition to distortions of the history record, one adds another factor – the intentional “dumbing down” of a people, then the disintegration of a country can be accomplished even more quickly. As those who were listening and watching soon saw our Constitutional Republic being dismantled ever so quietly by these enlightened snobs. I cringe every time I hear another elected leader call our country a democracy. The lack of Civics in our public school system has been the biggest problem. Suddenly we found ourselves confronted by an incredible societal transformation – a tectonic shift of enormous magnitude – had taken place before our eyes. However, it has been the last generation of what are now called millennials is the most frightening and they seem to be the ones billionaire George Soros paid to protest Trump's election.

## KNOW YOUR HISTORY, OR DIE

A great journalist Alan Stang passed away in 2009. He warned when the Communists impose their version of Socialism on a country, they always destroy its history. They stop teaching it in the schools. They don't talk about it in the media. They delete and pervert it in the movies and we know who owns Hollywood. Nationally, if you don't know history, you are no longer a nation. You are people without cohesion, disunited and easily conquered.

Now if all this rings a bell, please study what he's written about Islam. No. 30 of the 45 declared goals for the communist takeover of America is to discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man." No. 21 says to belittle all forms of America culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the ground that it was only a minor part of the "big picture" and No. 32, support any socialist movement to give centralized- control over any part of the culture – education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.

Muslims train their children at an early age how to handle guns and explosives. They are taught to hate and while Americans were brainwashed to believe two children was enough, the Muslims are having lots of babies.

Recently there is much talk in our news about the 18-wheeler truck driven into the Berlin Christmas party and we are being warned by the intelligence community America is going to be next; however, google HOAX Global war on Terrorism. According to news reports, some communities such as Dearborn, Michigan have already taken over large portions of the town and the insistence that the women must wear burkas that cover their whole body plus their faces, automatically becomes a source of contention and anxiety in these communities.

Now for immigrants to bond together in certain areas is not unusual. This has happened since they got off the boat at

Ellis Island in search of a better life and couldn't wait to become citizens but the Muslims refuse to assimilate as described in their dress above and one can find no U.S. flags in the areas. Some men have up to four wives and receive welfare assistance. Eventually they will run for some public office in a district where they can guarantee election and one by one they will bring in others.

#### WHEN GOD TURNS A NATION OVER TO SATAN

Yes, this is what happens when God turns a nation over to Satan. (Romans 1:18-32) The goal of the Muslims is to take over the world and install Sharia law. They come to our country and support themselves with our "politically correct" welfare system. Recently psychologist Dr. James Mitchell an expert on the Muslims say it only takes one or two people to cause great carnage like allegedly recently happened in Berlin and this terror threat is worldwide.

Germany's first female chancellor, Angela Merkel, is the daughter of a Lutheran minister and is compassionate to a fault with the refugees. Like white guilt caused America to vote into the White House not once but twice two total communist groomed frauds, Merkel's type of WWII-Hitler "guilt" stops Germany's ability to defend themselves.

But we also see President Barack Obama doing likewise. In addition, before he leaves office, he's granting clemency to hundreds (maybe thousands) of those in prison primarily on drug charges – he calls them low level offenders. And guess where the Muslims recruit – at our prisons!!

Nations with strong families are survivors. So the first attack was to destroy a mother's self worth with the women's movement which encouraged women to go to work outside the home. Spankings were called "child abuse so in order to protect the children from abusive parents, the Child Protective Services (CPS) was created to intervene into what

used to be God's command – spare the rod, spoil the child. (Prov. 29:15) And yes, abuse did occur but the authority that should have been called and asked to investigate would be the duly elected county sheriff and not a bunch of unqualified and unelected pecksniffians in CPS. (Hypocritically affecting benevolence or high moral principles – character in Charles Dickens Novel Martin Chuzzlewit – 1843)

In 1994 it was noted a growing number of sex researchers were supporting the idea that pedophilia could be healthy and should be legalized and promoted. Way back in 1984 one homosexual spokesperson said "We will Sodomize your sons." Alan Stang in his 2007 book NOT HOLIER THAN THOU wrote about the sodomizing of children and by whom- A pervert by the name of Craig Smith "maintained a call boy ring that catered to the political elite and, unlike most D.C. call boy rings, offered children to its clients." Stang told how the Republican Party had homosexuals worm their way into important jobs. One example was sodomite lawyer Roy Cohn, who, dying of disease in a hospital bed, was still trying to arrange homosexual liaisons.

The Psychiatry profession once labeled homosexuality as a mental disorder but applied pressure on the profession got that classification removed. The 6/30/03 New American magazine gave names of homosexual serial killers and the numbers they killed.

#### PECKSNIFFIAN RULES FOR REVOLUTION

Corrupt the young, get them away from religion and get them interested in sex is the communist rule for a revolution. No. 27 of communist goals: Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity, which does not need a "religious crutch." To further this experiment, SIECUS (Sexuality Information and Education Council of the U.S.) entered the picture. It's January 1993 report called for "respect for the diversity of values and beliefs about

sexuality” and asserted that “sexuality is a natural healthy part of living” and each individual must have the right to make “responsible sexual choices. These generalizations belie the fact that SIECUS lacked respect for religious, traditional sexual beliefs and has resulted in bitter fruit but the experiment went on. And in 1994, sex clinics became known and condom clinics cashed in under President Clinton’s “Health Security Act. (S1757) The bill scheduled \$50 million a year for “School Health Education” which, of course, is popularly known as sex education. This is where counselors would smuggle PG girls out the back door for an abortion without parental knowledge. Since Clinton’s sex life with Monica Lewinsky was exposed, 12 and 13 year olds in middle school began having oral sex. Kids are dirty dancing at high school events. A December 2002 NEWSWEEK magazine said 46% are having sex. The number of kids having sex before 14 is increasing. They have sex in the bathrooms, science class, and the parking lot.

Democrat President Jimmy Carter created the unconstitutional Department of Education. So basic reading and writing, arithmetic skills, Civics and the Constitution were ignored and replaced with sex education under the premise parents were incapable. The overall goal of sex education program was stated to enhance self esteem , increase decision making capacity, enable adolescents to make responsible decisions about sex. Embarrassed students were asked to tell what they like and did not like about the instruction, the group, the size and appearance of their own sex organs. Education aides included rubber like models of sex organs, Play Doh for students to shape into sex organs, fruits and vegetables to represent parts of male and female anatomy – all this without the knowledge of the parents.

Judith Reisman writes about “Kinsey’s Kooky Shrinks” and says anyone who believes that sex professors are just objective, high-minded intellectuals has never attended a sex conference. Communist collective-bargaining unionized teachers also



lacking in history allowed themselves to become change agents instead of whistle blowers. And now President elect Donald Trump has selected Betsy DeVos to head the Department of Education which should have been repealed years ago! Americas used to be #1 in education worldwide, now we are 36th.

And sex education has morphed into mass confusion in the minds of our young people and we now have 300 million grandparents who are now either having their children and grandchildren living in their homes or are helping them out financially. The advent of political correctness and social networks has broken down traditional barriers and expanded boundaries to unacceptable dangerous lifestyles to where it is difficult to protect our children from sexual deviants.

Gender identity is the theme of today's sexual indoctrination and Planned Parenthood and our school system wants to make your child so confused in hopes they will begin to question who they really are – enhancing therefore, the homosexual lifestyle. In 2016 California began to indoctrinate seven year olds with the new LGB T curriculum. So we now have young folks wanting the government to pay for their sex reassignment surgery and transgenders want access to all public restrooms.

#### AND THEN WE HAVE DEATH EDUCATION CLASSES

And for the New World Order, death education will play as important a part in changing attitudes toward death as sex education played in changing attitudes toward sex information and wide acceptance of various lifestyles.

They offered death education classes. Such classes promoted conditioning of these young minds and desensitizing of the masses to the mass genocide to come, with abortion, euthanasia, necrophilia, cannibalism, group death and cruelty. The Illuminati listed 25 ways to smash America's resistance to the global Agenda and #19 was the death culture to promote the conditioning of young minds so now we know why young people kill. And then an increase in suicides by young people...

And we've seen videos how Islam parents are conditioning their children early to kill the infidels. That which was once Normal, has suddenly become Political Incorrect as Saul Alinsky came on the scene to socialize or nationalize everything (one step below communism and a dictator) and he was Hillary Clinton's as well as many others mentors. And what Bill and Hillary Clinton have done is not well known by today's young snowflakes who began to melt down when their leader, Hillary Clinton, lost the presidency.

And after more than a hundred years of universal public education indoctrination, we can say that it nowhere resembles the Utopia vision that drove its proponents to create it and public schools have become a shelter for incompetent communistic collective bargaining teachers who were trained by the majority of communist professors in these worthless colleges. I can use Bill Ayers as an example. Because of prosecutorial errors, Ayers went free boasting, "guilty as hell, free as a bird," for killing a policeman. It was no accident that Barack Obama chose Ayers as mentor in his run for the Illinois Senate. This felon Ayers went on to become a college professor spewing out his dangerous doctrine to heads full of mush.

So now newcomers who have suddenly awakening to the deception carried on by the education elites should be able to better understand why it has all happened. Look at how their futures are desolate because of what they've been taught. These young folks protesting now and bemoaning the fact that their evil leader, Hillary, lost are products of an education presented to them by a bunch of miserable, unhappy, constantly angry intellectuals and elitists who have created an army of mind-numbed ill educated robots who will spend the rest of their lives miserable and unhappy, unsatisfied and it has been done on purpose. Yes, politics and the social media can become a mental disorder and few exit the system untarnished.

---

# **Blind obedience to the state – a special kind of stupid**

The first thing I want to do is give you the definition of “program:” A plan of action to accomplish a specified end. A schedule of activities, procedures, etc. to be followed, a radio or television performance or production, a list of items, pieces, performers, etc. in a musical theatrical or other entertainment, a planned coordinated group of activities procedures often for a specific purpose, drug rehabilitation program for instance, a sequence of instructions enabling a computer to perform a task...

All the world's a stage, and all men and women merely players. They had their exits and their entrances. And one man in his time plays many parts... William Shakespeare (1564-1616) We saw an amputee in a wheelchair at the Boston Bombing and later at another bombing. There have been numerous videos of the Boston Bombing but they seem to disappear so I hope the following one stays up.

My Texas Truth seeker who finds many of my YouTubes is a nurse said if that had been real, the man in the wheel chair would have been dead within minutes. If you cut your femoral arteries, you bleed out in less than 4 minutes and if someone was injured that badly, they would NEVER be put in a wheelchair! She said his face had great color and so did his arms and she read later he was an amputee actor who usually plays a part in battlefield drills for the military. We have been so brainwashed we believe all the tilted baloney the east coast biased newspapers tell us and other smaller publications pick up with the lies. The problem, however, with all these “false flags” is that when a real crisis comes along and we

are warned to respond, they'll probably find us sound asleep. However, there is a way we can separate the truth from the fiction. Just type HOAX and the name of the story on google or other such source, and then decide whether the story is fact or fiction. It's a fun game!

## FOUNDING FATHERS WARNED US

Our Founding Fathers gave us the First Amendment and "free speech" for honest reporting to limit government and the Second Amendment to make sure we keep the First. They recognized that humanity is depraved and in need of a Savior and our elected officials would become corrupt if they wandered away from the Constitution and Bill of Rights which has happened. And if anyone doesn't think we are depraved, they must not be watching the presidential election this year exposing the past for both candidates who should be thankful God is in the redemption business. I see no hope for Hillary but I would like to believe Trump will find a personal relationship with the Lord and use it to turn our whole country back to God after his election. The only "free speech" today is coming from the often paid street protesters, the current one being Black Lives Matter financed by George Soros.

## THE USURPERS AMONG US

Disregarding President Washington's admonishment not to become entangled in the business of other nations we have gone full speed ahead assassinating leaders of other nations who refuse to go along with this United Nations one world government scheme. When George W. Bush was elected, he needed a 9-11 "crisis" as an excuse to invade Iraq again all "programmed" in advance. President Barack Obama then pulled our military out of this "false flag" operation which gave aid to ISIS. And then we hear the new World Order Skull and Bones Republican Bushes and many other neocons will all be voting for Hillary.

Later we discover Bill and Hillary Clinton were financing

Hezbollah terrorist attacks and selling uranium to Russian's Putin while Iraq after being invaded is supplying oil to China. After the uranium buy Bill was given \$500,000 for a speech in Russia. And now we learn the whole PNAC crowd of neocon Republicans described in my earlier articles is voting for Hillary. And having been falsely accused for the 9-11 attack, it is Blow Back time and the Muslims are coming into the U.S.A. to kill as many here as they can in the "War on Terrorism." Oh well, nothing new at all; standard operating procedure for the last 100+ years.

With Hurricane Matthew on our minds as I type this draft, the computers the weather people use to predict such can be "programmed" to give the results the Climate Change fanatics want. All we have to do is quit using all that carbon stuff in our cars and hurricanes wouldn't happen. Now, that suggests once they whip all of us automobile owners into shape, get us on bicycles, redistribute our wealth, etc. they'll stop using some behind the scenes that can cause hurricanes in the first place. Then we have earthquakes, volcano eruptions. The pundits began arriving in Florida to report on the expected damage and the roads were bumper to bumper of people trying to get out of Florida.

On October 6th the hurricane was arriving and by the evening of October 7th, the hurricane was still in Florida and the pundits were reporting about a possible 10 foot storm surge and the next minute a news reporter was on the beach explaining a few waves. My contact in Florida said "It hasn't even stirred a wind in my neck of the woods here in the panhandle." And then he said, "The other day, I saw a You Tube video explaining how it was so obvious the government was doing some sort of HAARP manipulation, just like they did at Sandy."

HIGH FREQUENCY ACTIVE RESEARCH PROGRAM (HAARP)

HAARP is a weather-modification "program" run by the military

located in Alaska. It uses Nikola Tesla's patents from around the 1900s to divert the jet stream, so that one section of the country can be flooded while another has severe drought. This is more mind control or better referred to as "information flicker effect" being worked on us by the fanatical Global Warming crowd.

The Los Angeles Times on November 19, 1972 published CFR's member Les Brown's A WORLD WITHOUT BORDERS, in which he declared that "effective supranational institutions capable of copying with technologies man has developed in fields ranging from nuclear weapons to weather modification invariably required that countries sacrifice a measure of sovereignty.

For those who don't know about the CFR, Hillary Clinton while speaking at one of their meetings in their new headquarters said the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is the "mother ship" in New York City and it's good to have an outpost of the CFR right here and down the street from the State Department. We get a lot of advice from the Council, so this will mean I won't have as far to go to be told what we should be doing and how we should think about the future."

The 9/5/2016 NEW AMERICAN reported as U.S. Senator for New York and Secretary of state, Hillary Rodham Clinton has reliably promoted the CFR "mother ship's" agenda: The U.N. International Criminal Court, the UN's Small Arms Treaty, the UN's Convention on the Rights of the Child, the UN's Law of the Sea Treaty, the UN's population control and sexual perversion agenda, the World Trade Organization, the Trans-Pacific Investment partnership, and much more. She has also pushed many of these same (and related) programs through the Bill and Hillary Clinton Foundation, while also enriching herself under the guise of philanthropy. Both Bill and daughter, Chelsea are CFR members. Hillary had chosen not to be an official CFR member to avoid unnecessary needless controversy.

The CFR was created as a means by which to infiltrate the media and political elite with New World Order lackeys. It was incorporated in 1921 and is currently comprised of only about 5,000 members. Yet CFR members are found in a staggering numbers among the political and media elite. [www.newswithviews.com/baldwin/baldwin915.htm](http://www.newswithviews.com/baldwin/baldwin915.htm)

And in keeping with my headline about blind obedience, maybe we could talk one more time about the 9-11 event where explosives brought down the Twin Towers and the shorter building nearby. The planes we saw fly into the buildings were holograms so we never saw any airplane parts in the pile of rubble, at the Pentagon or in Shanksville, Penn, where the alleged United Airlines Flight 93 went down.

Since then a friend has sent me a 20 page Article entitled, "Everything that we have done since 9/11 is wrong – the worldview of Major Todd Pierce (retired) dated Aug. 29, 2016. Major Pierce became a defense lawyer at Guantanamo for two detainees. One prisoner told him if we would stop waging war on them, they'd stop fighting back which brings me to why we are now experiencing Blow Back. The interview was long and very detailed and difficult to explain so I hope you'll take the time to read it.

But I did pick up a couple important points that the Major shared. He said we are embarking in the Middle East on a totalitarian foreign policy that is a hallmark of fascism and the false claims about radical Islam show how little we understand about ourselves in the Middle East. He determined the mission of the U.S. has always been to plant us permanently there. He had learned there were high-ranking military officers actually lobbying to keep us in Saudi Arabia. They were having adulterous affairs, didn't have a financial interest in leaving because their mistresses were there. The U.S. was propping up the Saudi regime which was corrupt and keeping much of the wealth in the Saudi family and what we are doing in the Middle East is not advancing our

national interests.

I found it interesting that on page 16 he brought up PNAC/Project for a New American Century because I had harped long and hard in my last article about these bumptious scallywags who are behind the 'Never Trump' movement and they played a key role in shaping the foreign policy of the Bush Administrations, particularly in building support for the Iraq War.

And last but not least, he addressed how drones are used to target everybody in Iraq who opposes us. Obama has killed more people with drones than died on 9/11 said the washingtonblog.com on 1/6/2015 He tells how at a Code Pink event on drone warfare, guests were t speaking about relatives who'd been killed by drones. A Pakistani politician held a large event in one of the largest cities against drone warfare. A young man aged about 16 or 17 attended and on his way back home he was killed ay drone.

The customary way we think of a hostile act is someone carrying an AK-47, he said but just as he was in psyops, he said the propaganda is deemed to be a hostile act and propaganda is loosely interpreted. Is it possible our country may start using drones to attack our antiwar protesters who weaken our will, therefore are considered aiding the enemy? He talked to a group that monitors drone warfare in London and asked how many journalists had been killed. They said 9 or 10 at least. Again, putting things together, he believes it's wildly speculative to say we may have also targeted people who are most outspoken against military policy either as journalists or activists in the Islamic world, under the principle they're committing hostile acts against us.

It is as if the devils referred to in the Book of Revelation are working diligently setting the Middle East stage for a final, climatic chapter in which bloodshed and violence scar and scorch the earth and send untold numbers of hapless



victims to the grave and into the zone of prophetic destiny.

© 2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

---

# **New world order neocon republicans voting for Hillary**

[NOTE: The opinion in this article is the opinion of the author and is not necessarily the opinion of NewsWithViews.com, it's employees, representatives, or other contributing writers.]

I've been biting my fingernails wondering if I should pursue the Jewish issue further since I had both favorables and an unfavorable remark to my last article, but mostly favorable which gives me courage to try again.

The first favorable was from Jon: "Shocking! Not what you published, but that you published it. Presumably you are aware that you will now be branded an anti-Semite and various other slurs by the ADL, SPLC and lesser attack dogs, thus limiting your influence amongst the profane. We must be wise as serpents, but harmless as doves. I have been factually aware for at least two years that America is controlled by political Zionists, but have been reluctant to categorically state it as such, because it's too strong a dose of truth for lethargic and overly busy people who've been propagandized for at least a century or more – propagandized by government, educational institutions, which includes the establishment churches, and various media modes. "

And then there is Charlie who sent me a 40 minute video about who destroyed the World Trade Center building on 9-11 so lethargic and overly busy people can hear the truth about who was responsible. [YouTube Link] And two books by Rebekah Roth.com describe the deliberate destruction and how, right around 9-11, roughly 180 Jewish Art students were rounded up in a spy ring. Most were actually military or Mossad agents, some trained in explosives and lived on the 91st floor of the WTO.

Despicable Disgrace to Christianity Tries to Educate the Profane

And then there was Ken who said he was an Orthodox Christian and he found me to be a despicable disgrace to Christianity and used a number of adjectives evaluating my IQ and that I was totally ignorant of the subject matter and that he was sending the article to NewsWithViews requesting that hate filled bigots such as me should not be allowed to have anything on their website," which proves what Jon said above "thus limiting your influence amongst the profane;" And because I'm 80+, I don't have much more time to influence the profane, so while I've been blessed with good health and many "truth seeking" friends who love to do the heavy-duty research, I'll give it one last try. Blessed be the Lord my strength, which teacheth my hands to war and my fingers to fight. Psalm 144:1

However, had Ken, the Orthodox Christian critic checked, he would have noticed I was one of the first contributors on NWV going way back to October 2001. With only a high school diploma, no Piled Higher and Deeper (Ph.d's) degrees and only the degrees of MRS (61 years) and MOM, I wrote my first article for NWV. I gained my courage in the 80s from using recently deceased Eagle Forum Phyllis Schlafly's material when I'd testify before the Oregon legislature. Charlotte Iserbyt and her education researchers likewise gave me plenty of material for my numerous newsletters I published. I recommended them to

NWV which helped the alternative news website to grow rapidly. My first article was printed on October 1, 2001 entitled "Our Lives, Our Fortunes and our Sacred Honor."

#### THANKS TO PAUL WALTER AT NWV FOR HIS COURAGE

My long time friend of many years, Paul Walter, founder of NWV should be thanked for courageously publishing my articles. I'm sure a few bucks in a thank you note would be appreciated for this website and mailed to NewsWithViews at P.O. Box 370, Merlin, Oregon 97352. He was born in Slovenia (which used to be a part of Yugoslavia) and came to the U.S. in 1958, assimilated and has worked diligently ever since for his new chosen country. Ironically, the day after I typed this sentence, NWV put out an e-mail alert on 9/23 stating they were launching a Huge Fundraising Drive to Grow and Educate New Readers called "Crowd Funding" and they went on to explain how it works. In September 2014, Paul was honored with the "Fount of Freedom" award in the nation's capital.

#### HILLARY SENDS OUT WARNING TO PROTEST

And at this very same time (Sept. 21), Hillary Clinton was shrieking on a 45- second T.V clip to a group of Union Members in Tulsa, Oklahoma "Why aren't I fifty points ahead?" giving a clear signal to unions, who can be quickly agitated and organized by their communist leaders if she loses in November that all Hell should break loose and we'll have a REVOLUTION. I would pray these members who are forced to pay dues to support liberal causes which they do not approve would not fall into the trap because I highly suspect many of them are voting for Trump.

Astute Americans have been saying for quite some time that Obama will have a Third term because a "revolution" will break out after the election if Hillary loses, Obama will declare Martial Law (his Smoking Gun) and put all of us in "lock down" and he'll go on to be President which could result in a coup

d'etat and a new president inaugurated in January.

## THE LAST COUP IN 1910

Our last coup d'etat that has brought us to the breaking point in America was in 1910 when the Federal Reserve was spawned at Jekyll Island, Georgia with a large group of primarily Jewish bankers. It was nothing less than a coup by the elite bankers, taking control over the US money supply since the Federal Reserve is not federal at all, it is a collection of 12 privately held banks, nor is it a reserve since they literally create money out of thin air.

First of all, let me make it perfectly clear, I do not hate the Jewish people. My first employer was named Ail. Another employer was Greek and I'm German. How's that for diversity? I listen to Jewish radio talk show hosts who always treat Christians with deep respect. I've probably had Jewish friends and didn't know it because occasionally they change their names, i.e current Secretary of State John F. Kerry (really John F. Kohn), a Yale University Skull and Bones initiate. The 8/23/2004 NEW AMERICAN said this "secret society" is not a laughing matter. It is not Fred Flintstone and Barney Rubble at the Royal Order of the Water Buffaloes or Jackie Gleason and Art Carney in their fictional Raccoon Lodge. This is one of the highest political offices of one of the most powerful nations on the planet being sold in a closed auction where both bidders are members of the same secret society of high-level power brokers and anything but harmless or benevolent and the NEW AMERICAN article helps readers to understand why things rarely change in politics.

But when it was leaked by Kathleen Hartington Townsend, a Democrat and daughter of Robert Kennedy on her Facebook that old 92 year old veteran Republican and former President of the U.S. and a BONESMAN George H.W. Bush was going to vote for Hillary, the adrenaline started pumping again and I remember all the hours and \$\$\$\$ I put into the Republican party after

breaking free of the socialist/Democrat party when a couple GOP precinct women showed me a platform comparison. My husband and I were business owners and we definitely were Republicans. So, in 1980 we re-registered as Republicans and our farmer parents also died as Republicans. While many of our new recruits from the Democrat party tried to increase the GOP numbers in Oregon, statistics prove it was the "Non-Affiliated" and "Others" that were gaining ground and if these figures hold true in other states, as I think they will, this is why we see the Trump candidacy so successful because he is seen as an "outsider."

#### PARTY PLATFORMS LIKE A WHITE WEDDING DRESS

Now, I'm the first to recognize that party platforms are like white wedding dresses, worn once and often fly under false collars but all the new converts to Republicanism from the Democrat party were determined to make a change. My faithful husband whose name you'll never see on a marquee kept the roof over my head as I began innocently dabbling in this corrupt political system thinking I could make a difference. I'm continually reminded how President George Washington early on warned us not to get entangled in foreign affairs and on the recent 9-11 Memorial as I watched families still grieving over the loss of their loved ones in another false flag mentioned above in the 40 minute video, I was reminded of the thousands of lives lost in all the false flag wars such as the ISIS one we are in today.

#### AND THEN THERE WAS THE PROJECT FOR THE NEW AMERICAN CENTURY

So why did we get bogged down in Iraq? The Project for the New American Century from liberal-controlled Wikipedia (PNAC) said it was a conservative think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy – exactly what George Washington warned us not to get involved. The PNAC was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997 and founded by today's "Never Trump" Trotskyites William

Kristol and friends. The PNAC's stated goal was "to promote American leadership." The organization stated that a "American leadership is good both for America and for the world"...

## HOW WASHINGTON CREATED ISIS

Of the twenty-five people who signed the PNAC's founding statement of principles, then went on to serve in the administration of U.S. President George W. Bush, including Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and Paul Wolfowitz. Observers such as Irwin Stelzer and Dave Grondin have suggested that the PNAC played a key role in shaping the foreign policy of the Bush Administration, particularly in building support for the Iraq War. Readers will recall, Bush convinced Congress that Iraq had Weapons of Mass Destruction so they voted on his Resolution to attack Iraq and now people wonder why we are so hated in the Middle East because no weapons were found? The mother of all blowback: How Washington created ISIS.

But lest we forget, it may bode well for Bible thumpers to remember Genesis 36 and how Abraham and Sarah's disobedience to God started this whole mess in the Middle East between Jews and Muslims so could that be a message for America and our disobedience? Will Pride Destroy America? Under President George Bush our intelligence services (CIA, NSA, etc) were also tainted, crooked, corrupt and untrustworthy. Former Secretary of state Colin Powell later said he was "embarrassed" that he went before the U.N. Security council and lied about Saddam Hussein's non-existent weapons of Mass Destruction.[1]

The project for the New American Century ceased to function in 2006; it was replaced by new think tank Foreign Policy initiative- again co-founded by Trotskyite Republican Bill Kristol and "Never Trumper" friends in 2009. Traitor Bill Kristol on FOX with Brit Hume on 9/21 was really worried Mrs. "Status Quo" Hillary might lose.

## THE U.S. TO BECOME ISRAEL'S PROXY

Another source indicated the Neocon Zionist Agents of influence were given a script to go by formulated by radical Trotskyite communists – men like William Kristol, Paul Wolfowitz, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Libby Lewis, Douglas Feith, Richard Pearle, Michael Ledeen. The PNAC essentially called for the U.S. to be Israel's proxy. (BTW, Hillary claims she had a Jewish grandmother.) As the world's sole Super Power, the U.S.A. was to flex its diplomatic and military muscles. A new Cold War was to be launched, this time against a newfound, virtually imaginary foe, hordes of Hollywood-carricatured Arab Moslem "terrorists." Following a horrendous and bloody 9-11 ritual sacrifice , the Illuminati were convinced that an aroused populace would give their inspirational puppet, George Bush , the Orwellian tools to bring in a police state.[1]

So, how does scenarios #2 sound as compared to #1 from the liberal controlled Wikipedia? President Obama's Chief of Staff , Rahm Israel Emanuel once said never let a crisis be wasted and we've been creating crisis after crisis and then chasing Muslim terrorists ever since 9-11 in a variety of so-called terrorist attacks. Google HOAX and the name of some of these so-called attacks, i.e. HOAX Orlando nightclub.

NWV long-time contributor has spoken out about ISRAEL and Jews in his article KILL THE INFIDELS! He also recently wrote about America's ten worst presidents naming BONESMAN George W. Bush and all his unconstitutional maneuverings bringing the U.S. closer to the globalist's dream of the Biblical one world government. In the interest of space, I won't mention more. Just read his article. However, the U.S. did become a surrogate for Israel to wage WAR in the Middle East countries in order to control the oil and all this had to be done with the puppet George W. Bush in the White House. So the grooming began.

## BUSH PRETENDS HE'S CHRISTIAN AND BECOMES TEXAS GOVERNOR

Bush knew the State of Texas had a large population of Christians so when he decided to run for Governor against his Democratic opposition, the silver tongued reprobate, Ann Richards, he let it be known when asked if he believed Jesus was the only way to heaven, he responded: "I believe that people who do not accept Jesus cannot go to heaven."

But five years later when he wanted to run for President he knew he would first have to win approval of the Jewish bigwigs. Chief among the Jewish groups he would have to bow down to was the Talmudic elite of the Jewish ADL whose president is Abe Foxman. Read in my earlier article how Foxman rightfully criticized Reverend Billy Graham for his hypocrisy. And if Bush wanted to become president, he'd have to "ditch Jesus." Noooo problem for an unprincipled and ambitious, would-be president of the U.S. born with a silver spoon in his mouth who understood he'd have to become a lackey of the militant nation of Israel.[1]

## ALL FAITHS GO TO HEAVEN

Young George just rounded up his mother, Barbara, and His Illuminati family pal and Judaizer extraordinaire, Billy graham and, using them as "cover," he just up and changed his religious view on a dime. As Governor Bush's spokes person the talented Karen Hughes, put it in an official statement made to the Austin American-Statesman newspaper, Mother bush, Barbara the gray head, an Episcopalian who, incidentally, is a big believer in abortions, assured her son that people of all faiths, Hindu, Buddhist, Jew, Moslem, were going to go to heave even if they rejected Jesus as Lord. And then reinforcing Mama Bush's wide, umbrella-like religious spirit, Billy Graham told an inquiring Bush seeking the renowned evangelist's sage advice that he should never, but never preach to people that only the Christian religion was right or that Jesus was the only way. "Never play God...don't be harshly



judgmental of others,” Graham counseled Bush. What a difference a run for the Oval Office makes![[1]

Footnotes:

1. Conspiracy of the Six Pointed Star by Texe Marrs, 2011

© 2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

---

## **False flag stories not always ridiculous**

As people on my private e-mail list have noticed, I’ve been sending out some False Flag (hoaxes) that scoffers would call ridiculous but if we want to talk “ridiculous,” all we have to do is remember the two political conventions when the GOP delegates were yelling “Lock Her Up” which carried over to Bernie Sanders’ supporters at the Democrat convention yelling “Lock Her Up” and then Sanders nominated Hillary to become the first woman President of the U.S. and she stood at the podium that night in a white jacket with arms outstretched giving the appearance of “god.” Now that’s ridiculous!!!

I’ve received my share of criticism but thanks to my newly discovered Texas Truth Seeker who is a whiz on the Internet finding any number of articles that backs up what we initially published. And, of course, I’ve had subtle warnings reminding me of the fate of President Nixon and V.P. Spiro Agnew when they attempted to expose the liberal Jewish media as MAKING THE NEWS. Therefore, others that follow will simply report, as infamous Bill O’Reilly on FOX claims. We’ve had a president in the White House who was not eligible with his phony birth certificate, social security card and there are others who

have checked every hospital in Hawaii where Obama claims to have been born and found no proof of his birth. Obama's own auntie said he was born in Kenya and the liberal media still has left this unreported.

#### WHEN SIN IS ITS UGLIEST, GRACE IS ITS PRETTIEST

Of course, back in the 70s when outspoken, Politically Incorrect Spiro Agnew, resembling today's GOP Presidential nominee Donald Trump, was forced to resign most Americans didn't have a clue as to why. At that time in the seventies, we still had kids in school, had a business to run and I'm ashamed to admit, following in the political path of our farming FDR parents, (who died Republicans) we were registered as Democrats and I don't remember anything about the Nixon-Agnew ticket except the fish wrapping news back then was that Nixon was forced to resign because of the Democrat break-in called Watergate in 1972.[1] A recent Internet picture shows scowling Nixon saying, "Dig me up America. You owe me a big apology. I erased 30 seconds of a recording. Hillary erased servers and 30,000 emails." But the Lord moves in mysterious ways. In the 1977 book Rebirth in Washington, many Watergate "felons" became Christians or became repentant Christians. Always remember, when sin is its ugliest, grace is its prettiest. In addition to some converts to Christianity, the Watergate investigation opened up a can of worms for others who used to meet with President Nixon in his White House office unaware that all conversations were recorded.

#### ESTABLISHMENT NEWSPAPER CREATE THE NEWS

I found an interesting article by Gary Allen in the American Opinion dated September 1970, a precursor to the Review of the News and currently the New American magazine published by the John Birch Society founded in the '50s allegedly as "controlled opposition" to Communism and the United Nations. Allen opened his article entitled, "A Look at Establishment Newspapers" by saying "for years Americans have grumbled about

the radicalism of their newspapers, all too painfully aware that the 'Liberal' Establishment dominates the nations' mass media, slanting the news to the Left with an ease bordering on license. Until recently, however, this general frustration was ignored by mainstream politicians."

Allen further said, "It seemed not even the bravest paladin dared challenge the terrible power of the media. Then along came Spiro T. Agnew, charging madly on a white steed to do public battle with the dark powers of the Establishment's alley journalists. Here was a man saying, even shouting, in public what Americans had been saying to each other in private for two decades. The people loved it!"

Allen then said, " V.P. Agnew became an instant hero. Here at last was a public official who dared to protest the nasty little games regularly played in the Establishment Press. Most conservatives nearly exploded in glee. Even the hard-core Right, though dubious of Greeks bearing gifts, was cautiously pleased." And then Allen, a graduate of Stanford University and one of the nation's top authorities on civil turmoil and the New Left in the 70s went on to name the newspapers but added, "Most of the Leftward slant of our mass media is created neither by members of the Communist Party nor of their conscious sympathizers."

#### BLAME THE JOURNALIST COLLEGES

"Rather," Allen said "it is a product of that 'Liberalism' grafted into budding journalists while studying under Fabian Socialist professors in America's colleges. Reporters received -on-the-job training where they were taught to present the facts and leave the opinions to the boys who wrote the editorial page. And soon all this morphed into up-to-date progressive version of reporting and the traditional five Ws- the who, what, when, where and why were abandoned for a new approach called 'interpretive reporting', in which every cub reporter was to be converted into a philosopher king to

stencil the reaction of his own glands onto the developments of the day." When the Lord walked the earth he had the Scribes, Pharisees and Sadducees but today the Scribes run the newspapers and that is Sad U See!

Now having given you some understanding of journalism in the 70s, Donald Trump, the GOP presidential candidate today, is like Vice President Spiro Agnew who was at the peak of his popularity when he resigned. And just like today with Trump's admiring throng of supporters Agnew was constantly making front-page news and conservative organizations were thrilled at their newfound "champion" who ignored old Teddy Roosevelt's stratagem, "Speak softly but carry a big stick." No, Agnew was just the opposite and his office was flooded with invitations and he was the #1 fundraiser for the Republican Party.

#### AGNEW SPOKE LOUDLY

He spoke loudly and often but in the summer of 1973 he delivered a speech that many more feel was his undoing. He warned Americans the Jews owned the U.S. media, lock, stock and barrel and America's Middle Eastern foreign policy was a disaster because of it. While Nixon didn't speak out the way Agnew did, he, too had similar feelings about the liberal media so it is SAD U SEE that both Nixon and Agnew were paid a visit from the powers that be (PTB) and Agnew was given the first choice – resign quickly and quietly, without a whimper, or else he would suffer the shame and humiliation of publicly being outed and highlighted and then carted off to prison to serve a lengthy sentence. Although there were a number of alleged charges that would cart him off to prison, he was allowed to plead to only one – failing to report \$29,500 of income he had received back in 1967 and failed to report. With such a bleak future awaiting him, a rejected V.P. Agnew folded his tent, resigned and went back home in disgrace and President Nixon resigned on 8/8/1974 about nine months later.[1] So today America needs some Divine Intervention on behalf of Trump if he is truly God's man, that is. We can

ignore the pollsters – all rigged again. Trump is packing stadiums while Hillary is having trouble filling a school auditorium.

But what I find most troubling about the Watergate era investigation is what Reverend Billy Graham said to President Nixon on a White House tape February 21, 1973, "This stranglehold the Jews have on the media had to be broken or the country's going down the drain." Graham said the Bible talks about two kinds of Jews. One is called the Synagogue of Satan. They're the ones putting out the pornographic literature. They're the ones putting out these obscene films." After Graham admitted the things he said about the Jews while in a conversation with President Nixon, he apologized.[1]

Later, fearing that his "legacy" was at stake, he reached out in desperation to Jewish leaders again and literally begged their forgiveness. In an interview with Jewish run NEWSWEEK ON August 14, 2006, Graham confided: " I went to a meeting with the Jews again" but instead the Jewish Press roasted the aging evangelist, saying his reputation was permanently tarnished but the most damning condemnation came from Abraham Foxman, the National Director of the Anti-Defamation League who said, "Here we have an American icon, the closest we have to a spiritual leader of America, who has been playing a charade all these years and who knows what else he has been saying privately?"[1]

That being said, it should be noted that Graham instructed his Altar call team at rallies to always send Jews who came forward to accept Jesus as their Savior to go back to their synagogues. Now, that's Sad U See.

**SOME REFUSE TO BELIEVE NEWSPAPER STORIES CAN BE DISTORTIONS AND FALSE FLAGS**

But now let us return to the false flags that many refuse to believe. After one of the most recent incidents occurred in

Nice, France, I had to laugh as I watched that big 18 wheeler allegedly mow down all those people running from it. I was reminded about the Running of the Bulls in Spain. I could understand many deaths if it happened in a tunnel but on a city street?

A police man for many years, Scott L. Alexander decided rather than write a lengthy article chronicling the alleged attacks that occurred in Nice, France during the Bastille Day celebration on July 14, 2016, decided to let the many photographs do most of the talking on Jamesfetzer.blogspot.com— nothing more than theater with special effects. Just like Sandy Hook, the Boston Bombing, San Bernadino and Orlando – staggering absence of blood.

But then I read in the 8/22/2016 New American that Prosecutor Francois Molins, the leader of the investigatory team looking into terrorist crimes in France, said Lahouaiej Bouhel, who killed 84 in Nice, received help from at least five others.

And then I learn former Democrat representative Cynthia McKinney appears to link Israel to terror attacks because photographer Richard Gutjhar, who took the video of the attacks in Nice, France took pictures in Munich Germany a week earlier. His wife is a member of the Israeli Knesset (parliament) and also a Mossad agent.

Listen to first few minutes about Canadian Monica Schafer on “Free speech.”

In 2009 the Idaho Observer told how former Georgia Representative Cynthia McKinney spent six days in an Israel jail when she and 20 other members of the Free Gaza movement attempted to deliver humanitarian aid to Palestine.

On October 4, 2015 the Six Million dead Jews was a documentary first broadcast and rebroadcast on August 14, 2016. It seems a Catholic priest by the name of Father Patrick Desbois is trying to identify all the bodies. The Sixty Minute camera

crew followed him around seeing what appears to be mounds of buried dead bodies and no doubt there could be bodies but Six Million??? Why Not?

## IT TOOK A MIRACLE

The Jewish World Almanac showed the Israel population in 1933 and then again in 1948 only to find the population had increased. [Link]

It was noted in 2015 that schools are dropping the Holocaust from history lessons to avoid offending Muslims. [Link]

So the Jewish World Almanac exonerated Ernst Zundel who spent seven years and two weeks in several different prisons on two continents without due process for exposing this myth. [Link]

And then there is the March 24, 1933 DAILY EXPRESS newspaper with headlines: Judea Declares War on Germany and Jews all over the world united to boycott German Goods along with mass demonstrations. The atrocities against the Germans under the Morgenthau Plan, devised by Henry Morgenthau, the Jew who was President Truman's Secretary of the Treasury and resulted in over two million innocent German men, women and children being intentionally starved or frozen to death but that's a story for another time and President Harry Truman approved this vindictive revenge.[1]

It was later discovered in Truman's Diaries that he hated the way the Jews in his administration had control over him but he nevertheless obliged them and then he lied to the American people. However, Truman cleverly made two key changes to the document the Jews brought him recognizing the Jewish State of Israel. First, he penned in the word "provisional" in front of the first paragraph, signifying that the "government" of the declared nation as not fully such. Then in the second and last paragraph he lined through the meaningful phrase, "new Jewish state" and penned in the words, State of Israel. Thus old Harry who said the buck stops at his desk, his notations on

the document made Israel a secular – a true democracy- like other countries rather than exclusively a theocratic “Jewish” state as they desired.[1]

Post War Germany suffered tremendously and only the intervention of former President Herbert Hoover saved Germans from complete annihilation. In 1947, after visiting Germany and being shocked and repulsed at what he saw, Hoover delivered to President Truman an exhaustive, written report called the Marshall Plan demanding more humanitarian approach to the Germans.[1] Yes, there are often two sides to every story and with the Internet now, he who has a desire to learn the truth can find it.

Footnotes:

1. Conspiracy of the Six Pointed Star © 2011 by Texe Marrs

© 2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Nationalizing our police and martial law**

I have a dear friend who has an old dog who is also deaf so the 4th of July firecrackers didn't bother him. The other day she told me the dog didn't want to take his usual walk so she said maybe she'd have to start going to the gym. I laughed because it described me but then I ran into this interesting article in the September 21, 2015 NEW AMERICAN by William F. Jasper asking, “Are The Local Police to Blame?” and all the work this old dog was about to put into an article about the Dallas police massacre fell into place. So allow me to highlight some of what the article said by starting off with



the quote by President Patrick V. Murphy, a former New York City police commissioner, stated in a 1974 interview, "I have no fear of a National Police Force and believed our police departments must be consolidated to make them more efficient." "I don't want one, but crime control is not working, and our 40,000 police departments are not sacred." Murphy's consolidation spiel was a regurgitation of the federal Law Enforcement Assistance Administration's (LEAA) propaganda aimed at convincing Americans that our system of locally controlled police must be replaced with a national model. Now we ask, why? Bear in mind folks, this was 40+ years ago and have we not seen enough of the murderous dangers inherent in nationalized police states under Hitler, Stalin, Mao, Pol Pot, and dozens of lesser dictators and autocrats?[1]

Not only do we have the same revolutionary rhetoric and the same street tactics producing the same deadly results like we saw in the sixties, but we are seeing, once again, the same alliance of radical thugs in the streets and radical suits in the suites. The same tax-exempt foundations (Ford, Rockefeller, Carnegie, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Tides Foundation, Open Society Foundation (Soros- Hillary Clinton's sugar daddy, etc.) and corporate globalists who funded the incendiary Marxist-Leninist cadres that burned down our cities in the '60s (leaving millions of black Americans in even more desperate straits) are still shoveling billions of dollars to the radical arsonists who are pouring gasoline on the racial embers today.

They are also still funding scholarly reports, studies, commissions, and task forces that, not surprisingly, call for nationalizing and "standardizing" our police powers. In a nutshell, we are witnessing both "pressure from above" and "pressure from below" to demonize and paralyze local police and to promote the idea that federalizing our police will solve the reputed police crises.

**IT'S NOT ABOUT SPONTANEOUS OUTBREAKS**

Author William Jasper than goes on to state other articles in this magazine will show it is simply not true that the havoc now threatening to tear apart our country is the result of spontaneous outbreaks in response to “systemic racism” or “police brutality.” He admits it does exist but compared to other countries, the U.S.A. comes out far better than most other countries in this regard. However, the point he wished to make is that race agitators- both exploiting and exaggerating the racism and police brutality issues (and even outright lying about and inventing race/police horror stories) while offering a “solution” (Centralizing power in Washington) that will make genuine abuse worse, not better.

#### HANDS UP DON'T SHOOT

The physical evidence from three separate autopsies of Michael Brown from Ferguson, Missouri provided the grand jury with an abundance of evidence that supported the claim by the white police officer, Darren Wilson, that he was not gunned down with his “Hands up, don’t shoot” after he had reached inside the police vehicle and attacked Wilson and tried to get his gun. The forensic evidence also belies that claim that Brown (the “gentle giant” who had only minutes before been caught on video committing strong-arm robbery of a convenience store) was gunned down in cold blood.

#### MEDIA ADDS FUEL TO THE FIRE

And, of course, the “Hands Up, Don’t Shoot” went viral and is still often repeated and continues to feed the violence and racial turmoil. “That lie holds that the police pose a mortal threat to black Americans – indeed that the police are the greatest threat facing black Americas today,” wrote Manhattan Institute scholar Heather MacDonald in her December 2014 City Journal article “The Big Lie of the Anti-Cop Left Turns Lethal.” In the wake of the grand jury’s decision not to indict Officer Wilson, she noted, the “New York Times ratcheted up its already stratospheric level of anti-cop

polemics. In an editorial justifying the Ferguson riots, the Times claimed that 'the killing of young black men by police is a common feature of African-American life and a source of dread for black parents from coast to coast.' Heather then goes on to cite statistics about black on black crimes.

Milwaukee County Sheriff David A. Clarke, Jr. Clarke who is a frequent guest on FOX blasts black "leaders" for playing the race card while ignoring the real crisis of black-on-black crime and blasts "the mealy-mouth crap from politicians who cause the conditions for a permanent underclass in America." His comments stand in stark contrast to inflammatory bloviations from the liberal media. In an April 30, 2015 column for the Huffington Post entitled, "Take the Racial Justice Pledge," Donna P. Hall, president and CEO of the Women Donors Network, wrote "the tragedy of lethal police violence against unarmed black men and women has become all too common..." and she went on to call on "the progressive donor community" to fund the proliferations of "racial justice" organizations that are responding to the "epidemic of racially charged police violence."

Hall urged her fellow progressives to fund "Black-led-organizing for Black Liberation." Interesting, Hall is white, as are virtually all of her wealthy donor friends; in fact, every one of the "activists" pictured in a photo on the organization's web page appealing for "Black-led organizing for Black liberation" is...lily white. The Women Donors Network is one of numerous funding coalitions of white radicals that are funding tens of millions of dollars into phony grass-root "black-led" organizations that can be called on to materialize protesters on cue, whether the case be global warming, minimum wage legislation, abortion rights, homosexual rights, racism, or police brutality, or in the case of anti-Trump supporters who are paid \$16.00 an hour to protest. The purpose of "black rage" cuts to the core of white supremacy and they are demanding change. I thought we got about all the change our

country could handle when white guilt elected an ineligible guy from Kenya as President of the U.S.

In December 2010 I began a seven-part series on America's Creeping Revolution outlining how we are becoming a socialist/communist tyranny using tax-exempt Foundations, the public school system to indoctrinate the children at an early age for the New World Order and paralyzing the churches with the 501©3 tax exemption.

Let's cut to the core. Coach Dave Daubenmire went out on a limb in his July 7, 2016 article THE GREAT AWAKENING HAS STARTED and explained how political correctness, Cultural Marxism and Alinsky tactics put the kibosh on independent thought and speech. He said our battles aren't over race but a battle over culture when immigrants arrive and refuse to assimilate. Christianity is under attack like no time in modern history and the only thing holding back the death of Western Civilization is the White Heterosexual Christian Male. He says America has always been multi-ethnic but it has NEVER been multi-cultural. By and large it was the White Anglo Saxon Protestant that built the greatest nation the world had ever seen. And it's time to make America great again.

Regarding the Dallas assassinations of five police officers, Benghazi comes to mind when four of our young men were killed, our President was nowhere to be found and Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton later threw her arms in the air and asked, "What Difference Does It Make? " And while many have felt these false flag shootings such as Sandy Hook was about gun confiscation, is my imagination running away with me or were five more very fine police men in Dallas sacrificed in order to move our citizen police to a Praetorian Guard of ancient Rome which was gradually transformed into an oppressive standing army and/or a Nationalized Police force? That's not so far-fetched if you can remember that everything is planned by our socialist planners years in advance. Martial Law may also be declared to thwart the 2016 presidential election and

keep Obama in the White House.

As a foot note, my Texas Truth Seeker friend said that the really good Sandy Hook videos have been “eliminated” from public eyes; however, she sent me the following website and is surprised it is still on the Internet.

Let’s be honest, our young folks have been used as cannon fodder for eons in wars that enriched the international bankers. And the New World Order Jewish architect, former Secretary of state Henry Kissinger has said, “Military men are just dumb, stupid animals to be used as pawns in foreign policy,” as quoted by Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein in their book, “The final Days” and we should be deeply concerned that the presumptive presidential candidate Donald Trump has met with Kissinger.

Jasper ends the New American article by reminding us our Founding Fathers viewed with great apprehension the dangers of centralized government. As a result, they placed constitutional chains on federal policing powers, reserving the vast majority of those functions to “the States, or to the People.” If we have genuine problems with a local police organization, we must avail ourselves of the local means already extant: the offices of the mayor, city council, county commissioners, county grand jury, local news media, local citizen education groups. If we want our law enforcement agencies truly “to protect and serve,” we must be sure that they remain the servants, not the masters. And that can be accomplished by keeping them local – and independent of any controls from national politicians and national government institutions.

Footnotes:

1. Sept. 21, 2015 New American (P. 13)

© 2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

---

# Feedback about the German genocide movie

Memorial Day weekend, I sent to my personal e-mail list which included Oregon's GOP legislators, the movie: The Real German Genocide. I received no feedback from the elected officials but the feedback I've been getting from the 1 ½ hour movie that exposed the real Genocide of Nazi Germany has been very interesting and I'll share what some of them have written but allow me to start with what my own 50-year old physical therapist and Christian High School grad who didn't see the movie asked: "Is this a 'he said, she said' story?" And as you'll see as I disclose some of the responses, her question was valid but I pray this article will clear some of the questions that many have had.

## WIDOW LADIES SPEAK OUT

A knowledgeable 73-year old Christian widow, a retired nurse with 3 children who I call my Texas "Truth Seeker" sent me among other websites about the Holocaust 10 reasons why Hitler was one of the good guys as described in. In the interest of space, you will have to read them so I have not listed them. She has also been valuable in supplying me with other websites noted in this article.

A 68-year old Baptist widow lady with no children calls herself a Blue Ridge Mountain hillbilly, a Civil War scholar and a descendant (phylum) of Confederate soldiers and proud of it. She said, "Of course the German Genocide was to destroy the best people of Europe – our kinsmen." [Link]

Another widow lady said her husband's family lived through the German occupation of Belgium; in fact, they had German

officers stationed in their house for many months. They were very proper and brought the family food. Of course, if someone disobeyed the Nazi notices plastered on all buildings, he/she was shot. After the war was over, the communist government that was in charge for one year put her father-in-law, a doctor, in jail for one year since he had been assigned a job by German government of overseeing medicine in Belgium during the war.

Another widow is a 67 year old German-born girl who married a military man and came to America where she was converted to Christianity. Her husband died of a heart attack at age 53 leaving her with two boys. She is also is in communication with many folks in Israel on the Internet and she's visited Israel so her response was: "Lots to chew over." I think she's still chewing because I haven't heard from her since.

Then there was a feisty orthodox Roman Catholic in her mid sixties, a college graduate widowed again who lives in the "belly of the beast", Park Slope in Brooklyn, New York where she's lived all her life and says it is nightmare for Republican canvassers who are not safe. Her Senator is Schumer. She said she became a little annoyed early on with the video wondering if there would be a distinction between the Western allied forces and Russians. She said her father spoke openly of troops being told to treat German nationals correctly. They were made to understand that actions such as rape would be prosecuted under the Military Code of Justice and the incidents were very low. She closed by stating FDR was a criminal with his abandonment of the East and partitioning Germany was one of the greatest crimes in human history... and there it remained until President Reagan said, "Take Down This Wall."

#### PASTOR'S WIVES SPEAK OUT

Another lady in her 90s, a former school teacher and the wife of a deceased pastor wrote, "I don't fully understand all

this. Are you denying the holocaust? I am a strong person for Israel and think when we desert them, we are not on God's side." Earlier she had said she skimmed the German Genocide movie and didn't believe much of it. And then she questions how did I know what is true and isn't?

Another lady, the wife of a pastor who has been waiting the return of Jesus for as long as I've known him, felt the German Genocide film was just another propaganda film but then again, she says," That is what war is." Forgetting that the Jews put out such propaganda films, she said the film didn't mention the atrocities that the Germans did to the Jews and prisoners of war.

She went on to tell that her father was from Germany who immigrated to the US in 1930. His family was over there all through the war. They were farmers. They spoke well of the Americans and the English but evil and fear of the Russians. Years later when friends of her father came to this country, one man said he was a prisoner of war taken by the Russians but managed to escape by pretending he was crazy and an idiot. He managed to help his whole family escape from East Germany to the West and eventually to America.

She said a friend of hers had a father who was a sergeant in Germany, and he said the US army saw the German concentration camps. Some of the town people said they didn't know what was going on so Eisenhower made everyone in the nearby town walk through the camp and he made the stronger men from the town help bury the dead. She said her mother raised her and her brother to love the Jews and recalls when she was about 4 years old, she saw her crying as she sat at the kitchen table reading the newspaper. She had read an article about what the Germans had done to the Jews and then she closed by saying, "Not everything we read or hear about on the Internet is true...might be some truth or all fiction.

Ironically, every Memorial Day I watch loved ones left behind



after their son, daughter, father, brother have been killed in one of our ridiculous wars. In his 1796 Farewell Address, George Washington wrote: "The great rule of conduct for us in regard to foreign nations is in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little political connection as possible...It is our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances with any portion of the foreign world." [Link]

#### LET'S HEAR IT FROM THE MEN

Another respondent said the German Genocide movie revealed quite a lot of history that has been hidden from the people and some that is presented to us is nonsense, none more absurd than the cartoonish demonization of Hitler and the Nazis far beyond whatever reality would bear. While admitting he was no expert on the subject, but noted that the "winners" definitely relished their opportunity to "write the history books" for 70 years now, with the result being wildly inaccurate and one-sided view of the situation prevailing among most people today.

Perhaps it is because German-born Ernst Zundel, using free speech called the Six million deaths of Jews by the Nazis a hoax that he was unlawfully jailed for seven years, three weeks, in six prisons, three states and two continents until his release on March 1, 2010 that the Michigan activist was amazed I would send out information about the German Genocide. Please note that Stang's article was dated 3/5/2009, the same year he died of cancer at age 80. Anti-Trump thugs were lighting the fuse for social chaos in San Jose at a California Trump rally and calling it free speech and they don't go to prison.

And can you imagine what it is like to have Zundel for your last name after the way the media has demonized him? His release from the German Mannheim Penitentiary can be watched in this 9 minute video.

## MORE INFORMATION ABOUT ERNST ZUNDEL

And then my Texas Truth Seeker sent me additional information about Ernst. [Link] Dr. Lorraine Day visited Ernst in prison and said he was in poor health. She had testified at his bail hearings and yet they kept him in jail. On February 5, 2003 he was arrested by officers, one sheriff and 4 immigration officers without a warrant, placed in handcuffs, and forbidden to call his lawyer. [www.zundelsite.org](http://www.zundelsite.org) Dr. Day also wrote her version of World War II – The Jews declared war against Germany, not the other way around! [Link]

The Michigan activist said very few have any knowledge of the truth. He has a friend whose family emigrated from Germany after the war. Several years ago his friend's older brother was elected as state representative for their area. He ran as a WWII vet and fought for Germany. His brother was also a POW and escaped the atrocities of Eisenhower's deliberate genocide of German POWs, starving them to death. Very few understand or know of this American strategy and then he gives me a website listed below. He closed by saying he was just beginning to understand about the monsters who've been running this nation and the lies of our so-called righteous past and present. [Link]

In the 1962 book by Major Alexander P. de Seversky, AMERICA, TOO YOUNG TO DIE, said transparency under directive from Democrat President Harry Truman expanded the "secrecy" and all branches of the executive were given permission to classify their records. In 1952 the Republicans took office, promising relief from this undemocratic policy. They quickly learned the advantages of secrecy and censorship, however; instead of relieving the situation they compounded it. The political and military leaders of the Eisenhower administration became even more adept at concealing the facts from the people than their Democratic predecessors. And along comes all this new Internet technology that befuddles many of us which certainly includes the Democrat presidential candidate, Hillary Clinton, claiming

transparency and denying that she did not release any classified information on her private server. As only one example of many, let us not forget Benghazi.

## BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY AND GOOD BYE STORK STORY

God created male and female in Gen. 1:27 which should have taken care of the “transsexual”/North Carolina Birth Certificate toilet law and then wanted us to be fruitful and multiply (Gen. 1:28) but as American protestants became more affluent and materialistic, we soon found them reducing their families to two children and encouraging the mothers to go to work – the old communist trick to destroy families and now the United Nations is deciding which prolific Muslim “refugees” will be our new neighbors. [Link]

The U.N. is one issue our current presidential candidates in either party are failing to address considering the Muslim blow back flamed by the media. We already have a Muslim in Congress (maybe more). When our European ancestors got off the boat at Ellis Island bringing with them a trade and some money, they were ready to assimilate in our original God-fearing country but today the mass migration is dissecting America and destroying the Christian West.

My dad had 11 siblings and my mother, who, BTW had a maiden name of Zundel, had 9 siblings but my husband of 60 years and I each have one sibling and mine got killed on a R.R. track along with his wife and daughter. I asked my dad one day why he and my mother didn't teach us the German language. He said because this is America and we speak English and yet both of my parents, as well as my husband's remained bilingual throughout their life. They only spoke German when they were with other like -minded relatives or they didn't want us to hear something. They never accepted any government handouts. And had no credit cards but they didn't reproduce like God had instructed. Little did our parents realize they were fulfilling the United Nation's population reduction. And today

young couples in America often choose to have only one child.

## WARNING AGAINST APOSTASY

So are we experiencing the Beginning of Sorrows as Pastor Dick Carmack wrote in his May 31, 2016 News With Views guest opinion about the massive deception in the Last Days? Many are concerned during this historical presidential election and rightfully so because as has been illustrated deception is a very real thing. II Timothy 3:16 says there is transforming power in God's word especially in days of apostasy but it becomes increasingly difficult to impart spiritual truth to lazy and lethargic marijuana induced souls today so the Word of God, the foundation must be destroyed. However, warning against apostasy in our day seems to be akin to alerting Christians to the potential coming of a flood when they are already up to their knees in incoming tidewater.

© 2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

---

# **Let's rebuild the nation together**

I had just finished reading chapter 15 of Bill O'Reilly's © 2011 book KILLING LINCOLN where the Civil War ended on Palm Sunday, April 9, 1865 when I heard that Ted Cruz, after the terrible beating he took in Indiana by Donald Trump was, like Lee, laying down his guns per Grant's request and the Confederates were giving up. It was at a place called the "Appomattox Court House" in Northern Virginia when General Grant proposes amicable words to end the war which even included allowing Lee to keep his own sword. He simply says to General Lee, "Put down your guns and go home. Let's rebuild

the nation together.”

And then members of Grant’s staff tentatively ask Robert E. Lee for permission to go behind Confederate lines. They have old friends they have seen only through the lens of a spyglass, across some great width of battlefield, these last four years. Of course, Lee is humiliated but also grateful that his enemies have granted such favorable terms. Grant and Lee rise simultaneously and shake hands. After years of battle, hardship, strategizing and sleeping in one impromptu lodging after another, the two great warriors and the thousands of men in their armies can now go home but, unfortunately, the chapter ends by O’Reilly writing, “But the war is not so easily forgotten by others. Unbeknownst to all those men who risked their lives to fight those great battles – men who deservedly savor the peace – plans are being hatched throughout the south to seek revenge for the Union victory. Lincoln gets assassinated.”

The United States was just three months shy of being eighty-nine years old, writes O’Reilly. There are thirty-six states in the Union, thanks to Nevada’s recent admission. Lincoln is the sixteenth president. Two have passed away from illness while in office. None of them, as Booth well knows as he contemplates the assassination of Lincoln, had died by someone else’s hand. If successful in his assassination attempt, the actor will achieve the lasting recognition he has always craved. For a nation founded by rebellion and torn open by a civil war, the citizens of the United States have been remarkably nonviolent when confronted with politicians they despise. Only one American president was the target of an assassin. And that was Andrew Jackson, the man whose politics sowed the seeds of Confederate rebellion thirty years earlier.

PUT DOWN YOUR GUNS AND LETS BUILD A NATION TOGETHER

While General Lee simply said, “Put down your guns and go home. Let’s rebuild the nation together,” the New World Order

neocons in the GOP seem destined to destroy someone outside of government who wins the presumptive Republican nominee for president by the name of Donald Trump. People have been turning out by the thousands to see him at his rallies and bringing in perhaps millions of desperately needed new Republicans, and we're fussing and fuming over transgender toilets ?

AND WE ARE WORRIED ABOUT TRANSGENDERS IN THE BATHROOMS?

A middle-aged brunette Connecticut woman with short hair and glasses was mistaken for a transgender in a Walmart and according to the New York Daily News says a woman walked up to her and told her "You are not supposed to be here! You need to leave!" Didn't gay used to mean merry, jovial? It's been so long since we've used it that way, I had to check the Webster's 1828 dictionary. First it was used for the sodomites who hijacked Civil Rights movement but now it's morphed into transgender which just goes to show once again how these words are first used to produce fear in people and have been invented to gradually change our culture to meet the Calvinist's definition of depraved and in need of a Savior.

REPENT, THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS COMING ON THIS NATION

And then a mother of 12 which what appeared to be some of her children in tow marched through the Target Store with her Bible in hand yelling, ""Get out of this Store! It's a dangerous place!" The story indicated the video posted on 5/17 had received close to 170,000 views. "Target does not protect mothers and children. Mothers, get your children out of this store!" Before the clip ends, a man following behind the women yells at the Target workers standing by the store's entrance: "Repent! The judgment of God is coming on this nation," and a few days later our unqualified President Barack Obama in defiance of North Carolina's "Bathroom Privacy" law sent a letter directing public schools to allow transgender students to use the bathrooms of their choice or face losing the old

“carrot” – money! In so doing, state’s rights were once again usurped by the bumptious kleptocrat in the White House.

#### SPEAK SOFTLY WITH KIND WORDS GETS A MAN SHOT

Readers will recall the upheaval we had at the turn of 2016 in the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge in eastern Oregon. Oregon’s milquetoast transgender Governor Kate Brown, who got into office due to Kitzhaber’s resignation, was told by the federal officials to limit her comments to avoid escalating the situation. “I would not want to do anything or say anything to compromise THEIR efforts to resolve this situation,” she said. Of course not, giving the land back to the State of Oregon to whom it Constitutionally has the right TO CONTROL would have taken care of the situation in a hurry but neither she, Republican Congressman Walden with a 50% Constitutional voting record nor the Harney county sheriff would take a stand. However, to his credit, Walden did come out in support of Trump on May 12. Hopefully Trump’s boldness will help put some starch in the spines of our other weak-kneed elected officials.

As a result of their shameful hobgoblin and bowing to the oligarchy, eventually a militia member was shot. Lavoy Finicum was shot as he and others were driving to an adjoining county for protection from the federal government where the sheriff was willing to take a stand. A recent newspaper article said the earlier militia occupying Malheur Wildlife Refuge is causing bird watchers to travel there and it has become a tourist attraction. Whereas, if the governor, Congressman Walden and the local Harney County sheriff would have told the feds to take a hike, maybe the forestry industry could be revived and big bucks going to the county with taxes instead of a pittance from bird watchers.

#### BUT NOW WE GO BACK TO NEVADA

But it’s not over with yet. A new standoff may be on the

horizon as environmental groups are urging the federal government to seize Cliven Bundy's cattle, which the controversial Nevada rancher has let graze freely for years in defiance of federal land-use restrictions, the Guardian reported. A coalition of wildlife organizations wrote the U.S. Bureau of Land Management complaining the cattle grazing has been "adversely impacting the federally threatened Mojave desert tortoise and its habitat on BLM managed lands of southern Nevada and northern Arizona." The demand comes three months after a federal grand jury in Nevada indicted Bundy and four others on 16 charges related to an armed standoff near his ranch in 2014 over unpaid grazing fees, which attracted armed Bundy supporters and led to stand down by federal authorities. Such as not the case after Bundy's sons, Ammon and Ryan, led a standoff on federal lands in Oregon in January, which culminated in the shooting death of Robert "LaVoy" Finicum.

#### BLAME THE OWL FOR CLOSING OREGON'S FORESTS

It was in 1992 when the Spotted Owl Habitat, Amendment to H.R. 5503 slashed more than 90% of the harvest of timber from productive lands in the Pacific Northwest and the Democrats said that number had to go to zero- just one of the many HOAXES that ruined U.S. livelihoods and now it seems the owl is making a comeback. In 2000 a spotted owl hatched babies in the 'K' of a "K" Mart store in Eureka, Cal. In 2011 it was reported more breeding pairs have been found at a nice safe chemical site in the Umatilla Chemical Depot, Pendleton, Oregon. And the environmentalists told us owls needed "old growth" timber in order to survive.

However, instead of correcting the misuse of the Endangered Species Act (which had the spotted owl listed) Congress approved the Secure Rural Schools Act, which temporarily supplanted the lost income that once funded rural schools, government and other essential services so the Oligarchy sent millions of dollars in federal "welfare" payments into Oregon



and the counties were ordered to develop alternative economic plans, i.e. solar!! To illustrate how delusional these conflicted environmental drecks are, they saved the spotted owl only to find a variety of other birds flying into inefficient and costly, but politically correct, windmills. No folks, it's all about destroying capitalism.

The owl has always been the symbol of moon worship as people in ancient times would gather under the groves of oak trees and owls would join them. Witches still do this in our time and the highest Illuminists in the New World Order crowd gather at a place called the Bohemian Grove, California the last two weeks in July and stand in front of a large image of an owl while dressed in long robes. The owl is known in the occult as "Lucifer's messenger."

#### FROM THE OWLS, TO SOLAR, TO CLIMATE CHANGE TO DESTROY CAPITALISM

Because the mainline media is silent on the subject, most readers do not know that the next attack by liberals in order to enhance the pocket books of the scallywag state attorney lawyers who are lining up to terrorize, muzzle and extort climate skeptics with legal assaults.[1] They see it working for the sodomites suing bakers who won't bake cakes or florists who won't provide flowers for same-sex weddings so why not go after the skeptics of climate change.

#### OREGON LEGISLATOR SETS OREGON LEAGUE OF WOMEN'S VOTERS STRAIGHT

Rep. Mike Neaman, a software engineer from a portion of my Marion County was at a League of Women Voter's meeting (why he would waste his time I don't know) when the question was asked, "What environmental programs would you implement to help Oregon do its part to stem the local impacts and the increasing pace of climate change?" He responded by saying first of all he did not accept the premise of the question and

secondly, that he wasn't sure the planet was warming and even if it is, he wasn't sure that humans can do anything about it, and even if we could, Oregon is kind of a small player.

#### WACHO ENVIRONMENTALIST GETS LESSON IN FOREST MANAGEMENT

He said if we wanted to cut greenhouse emissions, the best thing to do would be to return federal lands to the state and let us manage them so that we have fewer acres burned. He said he was booed.

Every year we all hold our breath as we watch the unconstitutional United Nations Bureau of Land Management regulatory agency cause forests to go up in flames due to poor management. He challenged the audience to provide him with annual average global temperatures as measured by satellites from outer space for the last 20 or so years and said he was skeptical of local temperature measuring because of human and instrumentation errors, as well as local climate effects. Now this Republican legislator has done his homework.

#### SECULAR CIVILIZATION AND TYRANNY

Now readers must learn to understand that since the turn of the 20th century, the neoliberal Utopians basically believe that man is good. Unitarian/progressive Robert Dale Owen realized one of the greatest obstacles to his father's (Robert) Utopia plan for future modern democratic socialism was the general Calvinist belief in the innate depravity of human nature and its need of a Savior so the Christian schools had to go.[2] It was this belief that compelled the founding Fathers to devise a form of government of checks and balances to limit the power of politicians and to make political tyranny as difficult as possible to achieve. "The accumulation of all powers, legislative, executive and judiciary, in the same hands," said Founding Father James Madison in the FEDERALIST, No. 47, "may justly be pronounced the very definition of tyranny."

# **The politically incorrect Trump card causes confusion**

My dear readers, innocent, gullible Americans have been exposed to lies and more lies since its Founding and I'm of the belief that the GOP presidential candidate, Donald Trump will be the consummate whistle blower every chance he gets. On 5/5/2016 T.V. JEOPARDY the category was 19th Century Americans and the question was who said "The public appears disposed to be amused even when they are conscious of being deceived." The answer: P. T. Barnum.

There are thousands of good, patriotic Americans working in government jobs with information to expose all these "False Flag" catastrophes but they don't speak up because their jobs would be in JEOPARDY. And like the rest of us, they all have bills to pay so they resort to quietly and anonymously contacting such newspapers or magazines as the National Enquirer. It is the job of the bought and paid for journalists of the New World Order machine to yell "conspiracy" when one of these smaller news outlets writes a story that is contrary to the manufactured one.

Spiro Agnew once famously called JOURNALISTS "nattering nabobs of negativism." He was accused of taking bribes and kickbacks from the contractors during his time as governor of Maryland, a practice that continued into his vice presidency with Richard Nixon, who like Agnew, praised regional government.[1]

GET US OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Readers may need to be reminded it was Republican President Richard Nixon who created United Nations Regional government on February 10, 1972 with Executive Order 11647. This E.O. divided us into ten regions giving rise to the Administrative State of Alphabet soup federal regulatory agencies exercising unconstitutional power which had been planned by FDR, later instituted by Richard Nixon and was modeled after plans by Mussolini and Stalin.[2] The "Administrative Rule" gives false power to Metro Authorities.

Agnew was ultimately accused of tax evasion, conspiracy, bribery and tax fraud. However, he plea bargained those charges down to just one: Income tax evasion, to which he pleaded no contest. The terms of this deal included three year's probation and resignation from the office of V.P and he never spoke to Richard Nixon again once he left office but he was in attendance at Nixon's funeral in 1994. Spiro Agnew died of leukemia in 1996 at seventy-seven[1]

#### IS DONALD TRUMP THE TRUMP CARD?

I was involved many years in the Oregon GOP. I was never aware of how other states voted assuming they were like us – popular votes and of course, until this 2016 election cycle, T.V. coverage wouldn't be so great outside their own states so we didn't get all the facts out here on the West Coast. Perhaps the more politically astute would keep an eye on those states, but the rest of us probably watched JEOPARDY as they held their caucuses which I just assumed was "party time" as it used to be in Oregon at such gatherings until the conservatives took over and the boozing stopped.

#### TRUMP ARRIVES IN EUGENE, OREGON

After Cruz dropped out on May 5th there was talk about Trump cancelling the Eugene appearance but he said, "No, full speed ahead." We have "vote by mail" which causes untold problems but our ballots must arrive by May 17th to the respective

county election offices.

I began drafting this article at 4 p.m. on May 5th when the T.V. was reporting long lines already forming for the 7 p.m. evening event for Donald and traffic backed up for miles to get into the grounds. People drove from Eastern Oregon which is always conservative and understandably hates the liberals on the west side of the mountain in Portland and the Willamette Valley where I live. Trump is in Eugene, home of the liberal University of Oregon. I'm guessing the webmaster of News With Views drove a couple hours north from Grants Pass and probably met Trump in person and we'll see pictures on the website. I'm an hour north of Eugene and I'm delighted to see Oregonians are turning out like the T.V. reports. Police were standing by for any protesters but there were no arrests. Portions of the speech Trump gave wasn't on our T.V. until the news at 11 p.m. nor was FOX covering it like it so often did in the other states. And our local T.V. station directed us to their website if we wanted to hear the whole speech. [www.katu.com](http://www.katu.com) This should help people in other states to see how unimportant we are on the West Coast. FOX may have a few clips on later.

## TED CRUZ MISUNDERSTOOD WE, THE PEOPLE

Ted Cruz was a great orator and a great organizer. Unlike my lack of political knowledge, he and the Tea Party, did their home work. What Cruz forgot was we, the people, so he lost in states where the GOP didn't control the vote of the people with caucuses.

The idea for this article came to me when I woke up on the morning of May 3rd – the day of the Indiana election -to hear on the news that it appeared the presumptive Republican Party presidential candidate, Donald Trump was being reported as putting his foot in his mouth again when he had alleged that Cruz's father may have had some connection to the Kennedy assassination. Trump claimed that the National Enquirer story

on Cruz's father was not denied so he ran with it which immediately required the gutless mainline media rather than investigate further to call it another conspiracy; however, the BBC reported the National Enquirer had hired photo experts who said Rafael Cruz appeared in images in New Orleans alongside Lee Harvey Oswald. Kelleigh Nelson at News With Views which have been promoting Trump's election said it was all true and that the Warren Commission had reported this including Rafael Cruz's name. You might want to check out Kelleigh's blog.

### CENSORSHIP IS HERE

And once it became known to a greater extent that Nelson and News With Views were diligently promoting Donald Trump for president, government-controlled world wide web experts and computer technicians who are more knowledgeable than I ever hope to be have attacked News With Views and all articles are now accessed with a huge red danger warning across the top. Frustrated readers can say they feel safe going forward and they push the correct keys but in other cases, readers cannot access News With Views at all. Welcome to the Police state.

To regulate the thinking and feelings of people when it comes to certain subjects is always a delicate job. A 1/7/2012 article warned censorship of the Internet was on the horizon. The government determines in advance what they want us to hear and see which requires advance planning to condition the people for what they want us to learn. One glaring example is traditional Christian values have been censored on college campuses denying student groups regular access to campus facilities.

### OTHERS WRITE ABOUT KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

David Icke in his 1995 book...AND THE TRUTH SHALL SET YOU FREE says Earl Warren refused to transfer Jack Ruby from Dallas to Washington to tell his story about the Kennedy Assassination.

Ruby finally figured too late out he'd been set up! The Warren Commission was appointed by Lyndon Baines Johnson, who became president after Kennedy's assassination, and was high on the list for benefiting in Kennedy's assassination, and was closely connected to all the other players who benefited massively from the killing. Chief Justice Earl Warren was a 33rd degree Freemason and a man under the control of the organized crime syndicate, and, of course Attorney General Robert Kennedy was investigating this crime syndicate when his brother, the President, was assassinated.[2] Icke says later he is a retired government scientist with an advanced degree in one of the health related disciplines and he does not use his real name for fear of retaliation, either against him, or against members of his family which further proves what I said in the opening paragraph.

In Michael Collins Piper's 2004 book FINAL JUDGMENT he told how prominent friends of Israel helped shape Chief Justice Earl Warren's views about the JFK assassination, pointing the finger in the direction of the Communists.[3] If the Warren Commission had been sincere in investigating the JFK conspiracy and discovered an Israeli connection, the immense "Jewish Presence" with the commission could have provided the means whereby the Israeli connection would undoubtedly have been covered up.[3]

#### A CONSPIRACY IS FOUND AMONG THE MEN OF JUDAH

I have shared a variety of details which may be or may not be relevant to Trump's remark about Cruz's father's connection with Oswald. Only the reader can decide, and, of course, Ted Cruz, who like Barack Obama, wasn't eligible to run for president in the first place, lost the Indiana election and at that time he decided to call it quits. And Obama's election was the biggest HOAX ever.

And right in that same time frame Bradlee Dean had written an article entitled AMERICA, SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER starting off

his article with a quote from Jeremiah 11:9: "And the Lord said unto me, a conspiracy is found among the men of Judah." As he gathered all his information for his article he noticed the communists are hard at work attempting to attack and discredit anyone and everyone that tells you the truth which exposes their lies. Bradlee quotes former CIA Director in 1981, William Casey, "We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American people believe is false." And this is where Presidential candidate Donald Trump will be helpful when he starts exposing one by one all the "false flag" operations pulled off right under our noses.

I suppose one of the most recent ones that had me totally mortified when I learned that actors were part of the Boston Marathon bombing and thanks to a Truth Seeking friend in Texas, there are many more as described in the video heretofore. And recently, at the anniversary of the bombing in Boston, the media showed the person who lost two legs (but not in the bombing.)

#### MYSTERIOUS THINGS ARE HAPPENING

The Lord moves in mysterious ways. O'Reilly on FOX says the media is a "free lie zone" and while I don't think O'Reilly lies, he certainly refuses to do any difficult investigating and reporting. He uses surrogates to do most of his work. After being on the air nearly 30 years, Rush Limbaugh came on the air on 5/5 perplexed for the first time finding the right words to explain the current presidential race which has us all scratching our heads.

#### THE PARTY IS OVER

And it is going to be interesting to watch the continued Democrat party presidential election unfold. Hillary could end up in prison and Trump may be running against America's first self-proclaimed Socialist, Bernie Sanders, like never before, has been attracting millennials, Americans born since the



early 1980s.

It wasn't until the 1970s when the GOP neoconservatives joined the conservative movement with their own distinct radical beliefs involving a hyper-interventionist foreign policy as the video shown above illustrates. Their influence within the movement would grow through the following decades, eventually culminating in George W. Bush's administration's neocons as big government globalists who are not concerned about reducing the size of government as we saw when they were in control. They have been quite content with the process until it was obvious when voters rejected Jeb Bush and then began to support Trump. They must have known then the party was over; however, this could mean the vindictive GOP neocons will begin holding back money from Trump, who needs to get other Republicans elected to Congress as well as filling legislative and governor positions throughout the U.S. so be careful where you send your money. Trump is paying for his own primary election but we, the people, must help for the General.

© 2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

Footnotes:

1. Killing Reagan by Bill O'Reilly © 2015 (P.90)
2. New American magazine 1/21/2013 (P.25)
3. And the Truth Shall Set you Free by David Icke © 1995 P. 296-297

---

## **Is heaven an entitlement?**

In Robert Dilley's 1962 book, MESSAGE FOR AMERICA, he said the inroads into America are so great that our country has been transformed from a nation of rugged individualists to a nation

of whiners demanding something for nothing. Benefits which to a large degree you never asked for and often do not want. The reason these benefits are being forced upon you is that the intellectual "know it alls" in our federal government believe that you are too stupid to spend your own money. Since this is the case they feel that they must take your money and buy for you the programs that you don't have sense enough to buy for yourself. And they are so determined to get these benefits for you that they are willing to spend every last cent of your money to do it. America, once the land of the free and the home of the brave, is today the land of the Free Loader and the Brave Taxpayers. Although many of these entitlements began under Democrat presidents Wilson and FDR, the Republicans have done nothing to try to eliminate any of them.

#### THE ENTITLEMENT TIME BOMB

And it's not always the Democrats like socialist presidential candidate Bernie Sanders who proposes taxing the rich and giving every child a college education entitlement. Mathew 19:24 says it easier for camel to get through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to get into Heaven.

Just remember, the "right" also went "wrong" back in 2004 when President George W. Bush passed the largest entitlement program since Democrat LBJ: a \$400 billion prescription drug benefit program under Medicare. Within months of passage, the cost of the new entitlement was refigured and raised to \$540 billion. Yet even this bait-and-switch tactic was deceptive because independent groups estimated the true cost of Medicare bill would be one trillion over ten years. And later Viagra and similar drugs were covered. So – is Bush eligible for a Heaven entitlement?

#### PERKS FOR THE KLEPTOCRACY

I won't dwell long on the trappings of power and their privileges such as the presidential and congressional perks,

but the April Judicial Watch newsletters said that former House Speaker Nancy Pelosi's use of luxury Air Force jets to travel between her congressional district in California and Washington, D.C. exposed her abuse of this travel perk. Judicial watch uncovered Pelosi's military travel cost to the U.S. Air Force at \$2,100,744.59 during one two-year period – \$101,429.14 of which was for in-flight expenses, including food and alcohol. Is former Miss 1955 Luke Rack Pelosi entitled to Heaven?

And more recently there is the October 2015 profligate Columbus Day getaway when the Obama family left on an October 11 on a flight from Los Angeles, where the scallywag had attended three high-dollar fundraisers, to San Diego and then from San Diego back to Washington October 12 that required a total of 4.7 hours of flying time at \$206,337 per hour. That brought the total flight cost to taxpayers to \$969,783.90. The records do not include the flight time to travel from Washington, D.C. to Los Angeles (through Oregon, Seattle and San Francisco), nor the Secret Service costs or other expenses. Previously released documents show the flight time from Washington Los Angeles to be five hours, which safely adds \$1,031,685 and brings the known total expense to \$2,001,468.90.

And then Michelle took her girls to London for Fish and Chips in a Boeing 757 requiring a fleet of armored cars for Michelle's sight -seeing tour in June 2009. This is what the Obama's call "change." But maybe the First Lady is entitled for Heaven when she was given press coverage as she volunteered at a Food Bank in her \$600 sneakers.

BELIEF IN GOD

Gallup reported in June 2011 that more than 9 in 10 Americans continued to claim to believe in God which includes Pelosi, Obama and Bush. Despite the many abominable cultural changes that have been rippling through American society since

November 1944 when the question was asked and 96% said "yes."  
Belief in God remained high and relatively stable

#### DISREGARD GOD AND MAKE YOUR OWN DECISION

And when speaking to a group of young people in Argentina, Barack Obama was asked by one young person how to create social change? He replied, "A sharp division between capitalists and communists or socialists were starting to blur and this generation should be practical and just choose what works."

The father of our nation, George Washington implored America to always remain a society that maintained her good standing with God but since the Sixties, we find America rejecting Christianity more and more.

#### THE TURBULENT SIXTIES

Some were calling for a revolution during those turbulent sixties and then went on to become college professors indoctrinating our children in those institutions to believe America was no longer exceptional. We saw in the sixties how the Baby Boomers were sacrificing the family side of their existence in order to maintain the material side. They were subjected to more social experimentation than any demographic group in history and stress became the normal. One of those revolutionists, now college professor Bill Ayers who was almost certainly involved in the San Francisco bombing on 2/16/1970 that murdered Police Officer Brian V. McDonnell. Because of prosecutorial errors, Ayers went free boasting, "Guilty as hell, free as a bird." And guess who was seen and interviewed at a Donald Trump rally wearing a Black Lives Matter T-shirt.

#### WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS, READ THE INSTRUCTIONS

If you have ever taken the time to ponder upon the state of education in America, perhaps you may consider the process

that was taken to eliminate the influence of the Christian Bible. Remember Madeline O'Hare? She got God out of school and the guns came in to the schools and she and one of her sons and a granddaughter died a horrific death.

And then we had progressive sex education, values clarification ending up with single parents, abortion and alcohol resulting in a lot of psychological stress and the "self help books" – you know "I'm Ok, you're OK" which will make some people believe Heaven is an entitlement while ignoring the admonishment in John 3:3 that says "ye must be born again."

National greatness begins with the fear of the Lord. Christians should by now realize the futility of "bringing heaven to earth, " whether by false "revivals" or spreading "democracy," or just neglecting the word of God such as Matthew 7:14...narrow is the gate. True democracy (51) percent is mob rule and that clearly explains the spoiling of our republic through corruption, collusion, and what some foresee as a second American revolution.

When people neglect the word of God, the Almighty turns a nation over to Satan. Strange weather, earthquakes, tornadoes, fires, invasion by unbelievers, immorality running amok and the feminist agenda coming to fulfill Jeremiah 9:17 about "cunning women" and in 2016 we found the first "cunning" woman running for the presidency, and a self-proclaimed Socialist named Bernie Sanders promising such entitlements as college for everyone by taxing the wealthy.

## THE COMING IMPLOSION

Employers often complain they cannot find workers who can do what they want done. But does that college degree mean much in the workplace where an apprenticeship could accomplish the same amount of education in most professions without the cost and Marxist indoctrination? Colleges and universities have

become havens for illiteracy.

## GOD OR A UNIVERSAL SPIRIT

So now it's back to Gallup. In 1976, Gallup began using a slightly different question format to measure belief in a deity – "Do you believe in God or a universal spirit?" Bill O'Reilly, author of *Killing Reagan*, wrote early on that both Ronald Reagan and Nancy believed in astrology. Astrologist Joan Quigly in San Francisco had a direct phone line to Nancy as they managed Reagan's daily calendar. Reagan's Chief of Staff, Donald Regan was constantly fighting issues that Nancy and her astrologer created. Regan likened his job to that of a "shovel brigade following a parade down Main Street." Nancy's determination to control the president's schedule and her reliance on an astronomer to chart her husband's every move struck Regan as madness. But she had the president's full backing. Don eventually was dismissed.

However, in the "Last Word" chapter O'Reilly writes that on May 16, 1988, Reagan finally let loose in a private letter (now owned by O'Reilly) to his friend and adviser John Koehler, "that the hardest things to bear in all of this are the outright falsehoods and Nancy certainly didn't fire Don. Truth is, he'd told me several months earlier he wanted to get back to private life, and I left it to him to name the day, and, of course, we haven't been charting our course by the stars."

## YOUNG AMERICANS, LIBERALS, EASTERNERS LEAST LIKELY TO BELIEVE IN GOD

Responses to the two slightly different question formats from Gallups' May 5-8 survey were combined to provide a larger sample for subgroup analysis. The results showed that belief in God appears to be generally high across most subgroups of the American population. Belief in God dropped below 90% among younger Americans, liberals, those living in the East, those

with postgraduate educations, and political independents. However, believe in God seems nearly universal among Republicans and conservatives and, to a slightly lesser degree, in the south.

Other indicators of religiosity in America have shown more dramatic changes in recent decades, most significantly Americans' self-identification with a religion. At some points in the 1950s, almost all Americans identified themselves with a particular religion. In recent years, more than 1 in 10 Americans tell survey interviewers they have no formal religious identify.

Those under 30 are significantly less likely than older Americans to say they believe in God. It remains to be seen whether these young Americans will move toward a belief in God as they age, or instead stick with their current beliefs. Regionally, the data confirms the religious potency of the "Bible Belt," with Southerners 10 points more likely than easterners to say they believe in God.

The 2011 survey described the different methods used to ask the question among the different ages , ethnicity, education, locations etc. but in a May 2015 Gallup study found that 61% of respondents said it is morally acceptable to have children outside of marriage. On March 28, 2016 a Salem, Oregon couple got married at the hospital because the baby came before the wedding.

Are we keeping the faith? As apostasy abounds in the so-called church" the death of the Son of God and His resurrection has become minimized but the latest I heard on this subject of Heaven is that the younger folks no longer believe in God but they do believe in Heaven as though Heaven is an entitlement without putting in the time and effort in the Word of God which states in the Living Bible -Matthew 7:13-14: Heaven can be entered only through the narrow gate! The highway to hell is broad, and its gate is wide enough for all the multitudes

who choose its easy way But the Gateway to Life is small, and the road is narrow, and only a few ever find it and Luke 13:3 says except he repent , ye shall all likewise perish. Once a TV evangelist was asked if someone who doesn't believe in God will get into Heaven, he replied, "That's a management decision. I'm just in sales."

Allow me to close with the final way to Heaven for children. "An exasperated mother, whose son was always getting into mischief, finally asked him, "How do you expect to get into Heaven?" The boy thought it over and said, "Well, I'll run in and out and in an out and keep slamming the door until St. Peter says, "For Heaven's sake, Dylan, come in or stay out!" And that too is your choice.

© 2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Euthanasia first in Oregon**

Sixty Minutes aired the Death with Dignity Oregon law on Sunday about the 29-year old recently married young lady from California named Brittany Maynard who had been diagnosed with a serious cancerous brain tumor and she was determined in her heart she did not want to go through the treatments so she chose to make her required residency in the State of Oregon legal to use their Euthanasia law to end her life. Euthanasia had been legal since 1997. The doctor simply administered a drug that put her to sleep and then administered an injection that stopped her heart a short time later. Her husband still stays in touch with the Oregon doctor who administered the drugs. Should we be surprised today that Oregon has the highest rate of suicides and murders among our young people. Hardly a day goes by that the T.V. news doesn't report murders



in the black community in Portland. Even Multnomah County Commissioner Randy Leonard's 31-year old daughter after a long battle with drug abuse shot and killed herself.

And, of course, Dr. Kevorkian will have played a major role in conditioning Americans that Euthanasia is normal and healthy. It seems like yesterday when we were hearing about Dr. Jack Kevorkian in his suicide van coming to Portland, Oregon to assist Janet Adkins in her death from Alzheimers. She pressed the button on his little suicide machine and she died.[1]

However, as early as 1958 Kevorkian suggested that convicts be allowed to volunteer for medical tests that were known to be fatal. In 1960 he wrote that killing inmates without experimenting on them was a waste of healthy bodies. In 1980 he stated that all people facing imminent death should be used for experiments. In 1986 he declared that Nazi experiments on Jews were "not entirely negative." In October, 1993, he advocated allowing death row inmates to donate their organs before they were executed.[2] And, of course, now people are voluntarily donating their organs to needy recipients by a simple notation on their driver's licenses. However, in the U.K. possible donors must opt out if they don't want to donate.

In March 1998, Troy Thompson, 36, from Newberg, Oregon suffering from the progressive and deadly neurological disorder known as Lou Gehrig's disease said he would dedicate his last days to trying to stop physician-assisted suicide in Oregon and agreed to serve as a plaintiff in another legal challenge to the assisted -suicide law twice approved by voters. Opponents of assisted suicide were trying to revive a lawsuit in U.S. District court in Eugene to stop doctors from prescribing life-ending medication for terminally ill patients with less than six months to live.

By April 13, 1999, a dateline article from Pontiac, Michigan indicated Dr Death had been nine years outside the boundaries

of conventional medicine during his assisted suicide crusade and he might have been sent to prison that day. It seems he was finally convicted in March 1999 of second degree murder for giving a lethal injection to a man with Lou Gehrig's disease and recording it on videotape to goad prosecutors into charging him. Prosecutors planned to ask a judge to send the retired pathologist to prison for a minimum of 10 to 25 years. The maximum is life. Kevorkian's lawyers planned to tell Judge Jessica Cooper that the case shouldn't be treated as any other murder and doesn't require sending a 70-year old man to prison.

## MERCY KILLING IN THE NETHERLANDS

Mercy killing had been a fact of life in the Netherlands for decades but in 2002 the Netherlands became the first country to legalize Euthanasia and to allow patients to request that the procedure be performed by their doctors. Now, a new service known as "Life End" has been established in the Netherlands through which a patient wishing to end their lives will be able to have doctors and nurses dispatched to their homes to carry out the procedure. A spokesman for the Dutch Association for the Voluntary End of Life, stated: "The Life End Clinic will have mobile teams where people who believe they are eligible for Euthanasia can register. If they do comply, the teams will be able to carry out Euthanasia at patient's homes should their regular doctors be unable or refuse to help them." The procedure is simple: The patient will first be given an injection, which will put them into a deep sleep, then a second injection follows, which will stop their breathing and heart beat.[3]

It was reported in 1999 that Euthanasia "safeguards" were routinely disregarded by Dutch doctors. Derek Humphry, Founder of the Hemlock Society, the largest organization in the U.S. promoting physician-assisted suicide and was active in Oregon promoting it said the elderly are increasingly recognized as "greedy geezers" and are "putting a strain on the health care

system that will only increase and cannot be sustained for the paupers while the kings will do well.

#### ASSISTED SUICIDE USED BY FEW

Of about 99,000 eligible people from 1998 to 2007, 341 chose to do it.[4] – Portland. A new study by two Oregon doctors concludes that the vast majority of dying Oregonians are either not interested in or medically ineligible to participate in Oregon's doctor-assisted option. From 1998 through 2007, about 296,000 Oregonians died of all causes. About 99,000 died of the same diseases as afflicted the 341 people who ended their lives with a legally prescribed overdose.

"This is a very small number at the end of life," said Dr. Katrina Hedberg, lead author and interim state epidemiologist. "It's not surprising. It takes a pretty assertive individual." People unlikely to use the Death with Dignity Act include: the very old (85 or older), people dying of causes other than cancer, AIDS or amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; people with less than a high school education; and people who are not white or Asian.

The study shows 82 percent of the deaths under the law were people with terminal cancer: Cancer patients are more likely than others to face a prognosis with a life expectancy that can be estimated as less than six months as required under the law.

#### RATIONED CARE TAKES ON A NEW MEANING FOR US ALL

In 1998 I had an elderly friend who said her home health care provider that assisted her would often ask if she had ever considered suicide? As early as 1975 parents were learning that the public schools would be teaching Death Education.

With "controlling costs," a primary goal of Obamacare, and half of all medical costs coming in the last six months of

life, "rational care" takes on a new meaning for us all as they are killing us softly. Therefore, we shouldn't be surprised that Obamacare's "proposal would pay physicians who counsel elderly or terminally ill patients about what medical treatment they would prefer near the end of life and how to prepare instructions such as living wills." And if you are elderly and you've visited the doctor, I'm sure he's gone through those instructions with you. You can choose to decline.

#### TIME FOR SOME LAUGHTER

A funny joke came across the Internet recently. When the elderly get to this point in life where the system cannot provide for them because of the cost, then they should be given a gun and a bullet not so they can commit suicide but rather to shoot a politician. Then they'd be put in prison where all their medical needs plus shelter and food would be taken care of the rest of their lives and their children could even visit them or the elderly could plead...

#### NOT GUILTY BY REASON OF INSANITY

And then there is John Hinckley, rather than suffer a heinous punishment for his attempted assassination of President Reagan and near murder of three other men, he has been found not guilty of all crimes by reason of insanity and spends his days in St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C. , a century-old brick psychiatric facility where he lives a soft life, eats in the cafeteria, attends therapy sessions, shoots pool, plays his guitar and watches TV. He can listen to any music he likes, and his hair remains long and shaggy says Bill O'Reilly in his 2015 book: KILLING REAGAN. There are no shackles on his wrists or ankles. The only significant difference between this new life and his previous one is that Hinckley can no longer travel impulsively and his monetary woes are a thing of the past.

## THE ANGEL OF DEATH ROAMS THE HALLS

We've experienced this in our family. My 87 year old diabetic father lived with us the last nine years of his life. He went to the hospital in 1996 with a minor problem which I can't even remember. Our daughters visited him at noon and he was in happy spirits. At 5 p.m. the "angel of death" had been to his room and when I went to see him, he was acting strangely. I called the nurse. The male nurse looked at him and said, "Oh, he's shutting down." He'd been in the hospital three days and was looking forward to going home.

It was after his funeral that it dawned on me he was having the same symptoms when I overdosed him with insulin per doctor's phone order after an earlier hospitalization. If a home nurse hadn't arrived to check on him that day, I'd probably be in jail for elderly abuse but she helped save his life by bringing him out of his diabetic attack. I had argued on the phone that day, "I have NEVER given him that much insulin before" but the doctor yelled back, "Give it to him." So I did. But there would be no way I could prove my innocence and blame the doctor so I was indeed thankful that the nurse arrived when she did.

My husband's 90 year old dad went to the same hospital in 1998 with pneumonia and was dead within three days.

## FORMER NURSE SENTENCED TO LIFE

In Allentown, before receiving six more life sentences, a former nurse who confessed to killing at least 29 patients in two states was gagged with a cloth and duct tape in court in March 2006 after he began loudly repeating the same phrase. Even after deputies tried to tighten the gag, Charles Cullen's muffled chant of "Your Honor, you need to step down" drowned out statements from some of the victims' relatives who spoke at the sentence hearing, and continued as the judge read him his sentence. Cullen, 46, gave lethal drug overdoses to

patients at nursing homes and hospitals in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. The serial killer had been given another life sentence in Pennsylvania earlier and 11 consecutive life terms in New Jersey.

#### SUPREME COURT APPROVES OREGON'S ASSISTED-SUICIDE

The Supreme Court in January 2006 rejected the Bush administration's attempt to block the Oregon's law that was voted on not once but twice that lets doctors prescribe drugs to help the terminally ill end their lives. The 6-3 decision in favor of Oregon's assisted-suicide law opens the door to similar laws at a time when the nation's evolving demographics- baby boomers are entering their 60s- are pointing towards spike in the elderly population and fueling debates about how much control patients should have over the end of their lives.[5] Meanwhile, back in Oregon, the U.S. Supreme Court's decision drew deeply emotional responses from Oregonians bringing to an end the long battle.[6] The State of Washington and Vermont have sense enacted the "right to die" law and others are considering.

Believing it would be more to his advantage in promoting his "right to die" ideology if he could pass laws, in 2008, at the age of 79, Kevorkian filed to run for Congress in Michigan but failed. And little more was heard about him until a CNN.com blog noted that Dr. Jack Kevorkian died on June 3, 2011 at age 83. He'd been hospitalized for pneumonia and a kidney related ailment. It was uncertain whether he died of natural causes or had some help.

#### SOCIETAL EXHAUSTION IN OUR HIGH SPEED WORLD

The Blaze reported in March 2015 there's a condition known as "Exploding Head Syndrome" and apparently more people have it than previously thought. Scientists at Washington State University took 200 college students to experiment and nearly one in five experienced a loud bang in the head similar to a

bomb exploding, a gun going off, a clash of cymbals or any other form of loud noise. Researchers believe it happens when the brain is shutting down to sleep. At first they thought it only happened in older people but now it's happening in younger people. We are like those gerbils running on the spinning wheel.

After all the morbid things I've written above just goes to prove once again, human nature is depraved and in need of a Savior. I started out with Kevorkian and his invention of a machine that allowed people the "right to die" and now I'm ending with the robotic sex machines that McGuire writes about in his article.

Toss in the current presidential election with a liar and a socialist running on the Democrat ticket and the neocon Republicans opposing Trump on the Republican ticket, mudslinging campaign ads, and we are looking at the Illuminati's motto: Order out of Chaos" Saul Alinsky style of violence – a manufactured crisis in order to bring in a Marxist society never before experienced in my lifetime. Is mankind at the final turning point? It's a crazy, crazy world in which we live. Come quickly Lord Jesus.

2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

Footnotes:

1. New York Times 6/6/1990
  2. The Forum News – Summer 1994
  3. Last Trumpet News, April 2012, P. 3
  4. 8/6/2009 Associated Press
  5. 1/18/2006 Gannett News Service by Joan Biskupic
  6. 1/18/2006 Oregon Statesman Journal by Beth Casper
-

# All of the political monkeys need to be replaced

I have dutifully watched the recent Democrat and Republicans debates. I listened while twiddle dee and twiddle dum Bernie Sanders and Hillary Clinton tried to describe the difference between Progressives, Liberals, Socialists. At a town hall meeting in New Hampshire on October 30, senator and presidential candidate Bernie Sanders attempted to clarify in what sense he is a “socialist.” One voter in attendance, echoing the beliefs of many Americans, remarked, “I come from a generation where that’s a pretty radical term – we think of socialism with communism. Can you explain to us exactly what that is?”[1]

Sanders responded, in part “If we go to some countries, what they will have is health care for all as a right. I believe in that. They will have paid family and medical leave. I believe in that. They will have a much stronger childcare system than we have, which is affordable for working families, I believe in that.” Sanders went on to clarify that he regards himself as a democratic socialist: “What I mean by Democratic Socialism is looking at countries in Scandinavia that have much lower rates of child poverty, that have a fairer tax system that guarantees basic necessities of life to working people. Essentially what I mean by that is creating a government that worked for working families, rather than the kind of government we have today which is largely owned and controlled by wealthy individuals and large corporations.”[1]

Sanders, the only self-acknowledged socialist ever to be elected to the U.S. Senate, is careful to distinguish “democratic socialism” which supposedly distinguishes a democratic political system alongside a socialist economic system, from one authoritarian and even totalitarian forms of socialism such as Marxism, Stalinism, Maoism, and communism



generally. Modern socialism's roots may be traced back at least as far as the French Revolution, although earlier experiment in forced communitarianism, such as radical Digger and Leveler movement that sprung up during the English Civil War in the mid-17th century, have also cast long shadows.[1]

Socialism in its many subvarieties is but part of a larger political stream of thought that we might call "Utopianism," which presumes to create a social order contrary in human nature.[1] I wrote a 3-part series in September and October about Robert Owen's dream of a Utopia.

Her's one for you, people!

Robert Dilley wrote in his 1962 book MESSAGE FOR AMERICA had those who were elected and appointed to Government offices upheld the constitution which they took an oath to support, the U.S. would not have begun its course of gradual socialism and encroaching government controls. It is safe to predict that had we kept faith with our great system of freedom and free enterprise, socialism and communism would have failed throughout the world because of the tremendous contrasts. When the U.S. adopted the programs of the socialists and the communists, the issues were so confused that even men in our own government began to think that socialism would result in PROGRESS. Mankind's oldest and most discredited mistakes were and still are being repeated under the title of PROGRESS and it is simple for those in other countries to point out socialistic trends in America and erroneously attribute these measures as the reasons for the success of free enterprise.

Of course, our elected officials did not obey their oaths so now that we have socialism/communism, there are some well known neocons claiming if we just have a "constitutional convention" .... But if they wouldn't obey the original Constitution, what makes us believe they would do better the second time around? For an explanation about the difference between conservatives -vs- neocons, read Kelleigh Nelson's

series on Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right. Her recent article describes how the neocons are stacking the debate audiences with Jeb Bush supporters. All of her articles can be found at the top of her articles.

And then we have the Republicans debating the same old issues and using the same old talking points but not one said we should get out of the United Nations. James 3:18 Once again it was a Democrat president, Harry Truman who became a significant contributor to the globalist agenda when he led the U.S. into joining the U.N.

IF IT AIN'T BROKE, DON'T FIX IT

In July 1945, U.S. Senate approval of the UN Charter placed our nation into the world today. Impelled by the need to “try something else” in the wake of two costly world wars in less than 30 years, 89 Senators voted in favor, only two said No. There is much in the Charter that should have alarmed the Senators, but consider only the very brief article 25 which states: “The Members of the United Nations agree to accept and carry out the decisions of the Security Council in accordance with the present Charter.” Our nation was now committed to doing the UN’s bidding (unless our veto was employed, which is rare). The Constitution had been trumped. That any U.S. senator who had sworn an oath to abide by the U.S. Constitution could approve the Charter’s Article 25 boggles the mind. But that’s what 89 Senators did.[2]

Then, in 1949, the United States approved creation of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO). The pact derives legitimacy from Articles 51-54 of the UN Charter. Secretary of state Dean Acheson stated openly that approval of NATO was “an essential measure for strengthening the United Nations.” Only 13 Senators voted against putting the U.S. in NATO.[2]

After North Korea’s communist forces invaded South Korea in June 1950, the UN Security Council called on member nations to

rush to the aid of pro-Western South Korean. Most didn't, but President Truman did the UN's bidding by sending America into what has labeled a "police action," not a war. Asked where he derived authority to use U.S forces in that conflict without a declaration of war, Truman replied that, because he could send troops to NATO, he could send troops to Korea. NATO had served one of its purposes! Our forces fought in Korea under General James Van Fleet stated that "there must have been information to the enemy from high diplomatic authorities" that impeded the effort. Not alone in registering such a protest, it was clear he was pointing to the UN. With the UN still in charge more than 50 years later, the state of war in Korea has never been terminated.[2]

The UN soon created another UN "Regional Arrangement," the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO). President Lyndon Johnson (another Democrat) said it supplied authorization for the Vietnam war, the first war our nation ever lost. SEATO did its job and was soon abolished.[2]

#### BUSH WANTS TO TALK TO MOSES

In 1990, President George H.W. Bush asked the Lord if He could arrange a meeting with Moses for him so the Lord talked to Moses about that possibility but Moses said, "No way. The last time I talked to a bush I was left wandering in the desert for 40 years." Exodus 3:2 Here we are today wandering around the Middle East for nearly 30 years.

In 1990, Republican President George H.W. Bush bypassed Congress and went to the UN for authority to invade Iraq. In 1992, he sought and obtained a Security Council resolution to send U.S. forces into Somalia. In 1993, Democrat Bill Clinton received UN authorizations to send troops into Haiti. In 1994, America's forces responded to a UN resolution and attacked Bosnia. Only days after the horror of 9/11, President George W. Bush said that the actions then being taken against Afghanistan "have been defined by the United Nations." The

second invasion of Iraq in 2003 was authorized by Security Council resolution 678 and 687. And current reports from NATO headquarters in Brussels openly state that whatever our forces undertake in Afghanistan must be approved by NATO.

John F. McManus in his 2011 article entitled: Another War, Another Reason to Get US Out! said in conclusion that space prevented further discussion of the intolerable situation into which our nation and its military arm have been placed. But we do have sufficient room to recommend as strongly as we can that the U.S. withdraw from the United Nations, NATO, and any other international entanglement about which President George Washington had warned.

James 3:18 says there must be righteousness before there can be peace. Wouldn't it be nice if this idea would reach the United Nations and Washington D.C., and all other capitals of the world. There is a day coming, Psalm 85:10 says when peace and righteousness will have kissed each other but today they don't even know each other

#### WHAT ABOUT ADOPTIONS?

In the last debate the issue of abortion came up, GOP candidate Rubio stood firm on his position. Like all the others who followed in Ronald Reagan's stance on the subject, they feel that rape, incest and life of the mother were exceptions. It is very rare that the life of the mother may be in jeopardy which leaves rape and incest OK for abortion. Rubio has it right. We have "Adopt-A-River" program where volunteers clean up waterways and two thousand Oregonians adopt sections of Oregon's lakes, ponds and rivers.[2] We have "Adopt a School Program" with some private investment and even the ACLU approves so long as "no infusion of religious observance into the school system" which would mean no support of adoptions while school personnel smuggles young teenage pregnant girls out the back door to the abortion clinics.

## PSYCHOLOGY 101

If you start with a cage containing four monkeys, and inside the cage hang a banana on a string from the top, and then you place a set of stairs under the banana, before long a monkey will go to the stairs and climb toward the banana.

All the monkeys are sprayed with cold water. After a while, another monkey makes an attempt with the same result. As soon as he touches the stairs, you spray All the monkeys with cold water. Pretty soon, when another monkey tries to climb the stairs, the other monkeys will try to prevent it. Now, put the cold water away. Remove one monkey from the cage and replace it with a new monkey. The new monkey sees the banana and attempts to climb the stairs. To his shock, ALL of the other monkeys beat the crap out of him. After another attempt and attack, he knows that if he tries to climb the stairs he will be assaulted.

Next, remove another of the original four monkeys, replacing it with a new monkey. The newcomer goes to the stairs and is attacked. The previous newcomer takes part in the punishment with enthusiasm – because he is now part of the “team.” Then, replace a third original monkey with a new monkey, followed by the fourth.

Every time the newest monkey takes to the stairs, he is attacked. Now the monkeys that are beating him up have no idea why they were not permitted to climb the stairs. Neither do they know why they are participating in the beating of the newest monkey.

Finally, having replaced all of the original monkeys, none of the remaining monkeys will have ever been sprayed with cold water. Nevertheless, not one of the monkeys will try to climb the stairway for the banana. Why, you ask? Because in their minds, that is the way it has always been!

This how today’s House and Senate operates and this is why

from time to time, ALL OF THE MONKEYS NEED TO BE REPLACED AT THE SAME TIME!

DISCLAIMER: this is meant as no disrespect to monkeys. (Source Unknown)

2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

Footnotes:

1. 12/7/2015 New American
2. 4/18/2011 New American (P.44)

---

## **Distractions and middle class must be eliminated**

While a number of constitutional scholars are challenging the “natural born” citizenship of several GOP presidential candidates and the GOP neo-cons are once again doing their best to cause divisions in the GOP by attacking Donald Trump, and then there are Hillary’s e-mail scandal and all the time the United Nations environmental crowd is working diligently to eliminate the middle class saying anthropogenic (man-made) pollution with their gas guzzling driving machines is producing global warming (AGW) so the UN must shackle the planet to “save” It.

**WHY MANY REPUBLICANS HAVE EMPATHY FOR DONALD TRUM**

Donald Trump is popular because of the many times the same scallywags trying to demonize and set him up have done likewise to county and/or state GOP activists who now have great empathy for Donald and pray for his safety because they, too, have been treated likewise only on a smaller scale,

perhaps.

## GET US OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS

The 2016 Presidential election is simply another distraction from the redistribution of wealth goal by the U.N. One World Elitists Group. And have we heard one presidential candidate in either party announcing we should get out of the mostly communist controlled United Nations which is costing the U.S. taxpayers more than one-fifth of the U.N. Budget?[1] The 2013-2015 U.N. budget was \$5.4 billion and the U.S. has accounted for 22 percent of the total regular budget every year since 2000. The headquarters of the United Nations property in New York City was originally a slaughterhouse before globalist John D. Rockefeller donated the land to the city.

## PLEASE UN – LEAVE US BEHIND

“As we embark on this collective journey, we pledge that no one will be left behind,” reads the UN Manifesto, entitled Transforming Our World: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development. But if you love liberty, self-government, free markets, or the U.S. Constitution, you will almost certainly wish that the UN would leave you behind,” said Alex Newman in his article: UN Agenda 2030: A recipe for Global Socialism. The preamble even claims the UN goals will “free the human race from the tyranny of poverty” and “heal” the planet, or as the planet is also referred to in the document, “Mother Earth.” Not – so subtly purporting to usurp the role of God, the UN even claims that the “future of humanity and of our planet lies in our Hands.”[2]

“The new agenda is a promise by leaders to all people everywhere...presumably conflating ‘leaders’ with mass-murdering gangsters such as Kim Jong-un, Raul Castro, Robert Mugabe and other despots who hold great sway with most of the regimes comprising the UN,” says Newman. It’s a universal, integrated

and transformative vision for a better world just like the Utopia the Owenites/Harvard/Unitarians dreamed about in the 19th century who said man was basically good while the Calvinists were declaring mankind was depraved and in need of a Savior. To create this Utopia, a process called Smart Growth or "visioning" is implemented. In order to pull this charade off, they needed the children early and in public schools.

#### THE STORY OF CAIN AND ABEL

Let me use the illustration of Cain and Abel in Heb. 11:4. A great many people today think that environment is what makes the real difference between men. They say if you can just make the environment Politically Correct, every person would be all right. If we could just get rid of the slums and put people into nice homes, then the people would be nice also and this, of course, is what President Obama is already proposing as described in the DeWeese article above about Utopia.

#### THE CAT IS OUT OF THE BAG

Ottmar Edenhofer, who from 2008 to 2015 was a co-chair of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) Working Group III on "Mitigation of Climate Change," said that the AGW is all about politics masquerading under a false label of science. He should know because he is also deputy director and chief economist of the Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research in Germany, one of the major tax-supported climate think tanks providing the World Bank with pseudo-scientific studies to justify confiscating the wealth of the planet in the name of saving nature; however, now that the cat is out of the bag we learn the real goal has nothing to do with saving the environment and is totally aimed at redistributing the wealth of the planet – from the middle classes to the ruling classes.[2]

#### UNITED NATIONS NEEDS CHAOS AND DISTRACTIONS

Governments and dictators from around the world have agreed to



a "climate" deal dubbed the Paris Agreement. And to what do we have to look forward? In 1965, Democrat president Lyndon Johnson signed into law the "Immigration Reform Act..." which overturned America's traditional immigration policy and replaced it with the most liberal, "easy-access" immigration policy in our history. And now we learn the founder of FOX News, Rupert Murdoch is co-chair of what is arguably one of the most powerful immigration lobbying firms in the country, the Partnership for a New American Economy (PNAE) consisting of progressive mayors, executives from large corporations and the Chamber of Commerce and they lobby Congress to open the flood gates for more immigrants. Once again, business craving cheap labor and forgetting about the welfare of the community so the Trump campaign is a direct threat to Murdoch's efforts to open America's borders.

The UN agreement aims to restructure the global economy, phase out cheap and abundant energy over the coming decades, redistribute the wealth of Western taxpayers to Third World regimes, and empower the UN to oversee a planetary "climate" regime that would require comprehensive monitoring and tracking of emissions across the West, as well as huge reduction in emissions.

And who will suffer the brunt of the regulations: The Western governments, of course. While the Third World governments will receive bonus points for denying their subjects access to resources. Western governments will be required to fund expensive and unreliable "green" energy projects that can't find adequate private funding. Let's not forget: The Republicans held power for 12 years and they did nothing about the energy problem that would only get worse. Readers will remember earlier bad investments at the behest of President Obama. One, of course, was Solyndra which supposedly produced an innovative new type of solar cell using U.S. tax dollars before going bankrupt. The owners were Obama's cronies. And then there was Obama's idea: Cash for Clunkers.

## AND MORE ORCHESTRATED DISTRACTIONS WITH HARNEY COUNTY, OREGON

As I draft this article Ammon Bundy and his family is pleading for the occupiers to "stand down" and go home to their families. He's in jail with 8 others while four at the Malheur compound remain vigilant. A community candle light service was held honoring the spokesman, Robert "LaVoy" Finicum who was shot and killed along Oregon Highway 395 near milepost 50 in Harney County on 1/26/2016. The complete, unedited video of Joint FBI and OSP operation on 1/26/2016 can be seen here.

## IT ALL STARTED WITH UNCONSTITUTIONAL INTERFERENCE BY GOVERNMENT

From my Prehistoric Googling files, I have some old articles that tell of unemployment in Harney County in 1985 as looking very bleak with the outlook uncertain. While there were job gains in many industries, the increase did not measure up to 10-year averages. And, once again, the only services that increased more than average were state government and local government jobs – more cronyism. The area's non-farm wage and salary employment index- considered one of the agency's most reliable economic indicators- actually declined from 108.5 in April to 107.9 in May.

In 1991 the Oregon legislature was allocating funds to have dislocated workers retrained, moved to the cities to live in high rise apartments like cattle where few residents have cars and the cars you see on the roads are electric vehicles. In fact, large parts of many cities are designated as "car-free" areas. Most people, therefore, walk, ride bicycles or use public transportation to get around during the day. People who live in these designed urban areas are called "megaregions."

And then the 9/22/1992 headline reads: Harney County joblessness takes a turn for the worse and Oregon counties and schools were going to lose \$45 million a year from timber receipts due to the Spotted Owl being put on the endangered

list shutting down the forest industry. The current 2015-16 Oregon Blue Book says Harney County's economy is forest products, manufacturing, livestock and agriculture. What isn't mentioned, however, is how the United Nations wacko environmentalists once again used distorted science and the spotted owl to close down the timber industry and the same thing is happening in Harney County with the cattle ranchers. Beginning in the mid 80s, 1.2 million acres of old growth forest was being preserved to protect 550 pair of spotted owls at a cost to the Pacific Northwest of \$2 billion to \$5 billion and between 760 and 1,330 jobs in the forest products industry. The Malheur Wildlife preserve is for the "birdies," people who come to worship them.

#### OWL AMONG SACRED BIRDS

The 2005 book Hidden Secrets of the Alpha Course said originally the owl was the symbol of the Canaanite sun-god Molech, mentioned in the Bible. Today, the owl is one of the emblems of the Illuminati. For over 128 years world-wide leaders participate in the Bohemian Grove festivities in the woods the last two weeks in July 65 miles north of San Francisco for Satanic Rituals- their mascot burned in effigy to an owl god (Moloch).

Isn't it interesting how so much of what is happening today seems to be occultic. The timber industry shut down to protect the owl. Abortions and Planned Parenthood are mentioned in Jeremiah 32:35 where their sons and their daughters had to pass through the fire into Molech. The videos that went viral about Planned Parenthood selling aborted baby body parts was just another distraction which brings us currently to the protesters in Eastern Oregon at the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge that has attracted worldwide attention. This so-called "siege" is simply a carry-over from the showdown on the range that began in 2014 at the Bundy ranch in Nevada that was once again, clouded by deliberate misinformation from government officials and the media.

## AND WHERE WAS THE SHERIFF TO PROTECT THE HAMMONDS?

In an article on 1/25/2016 CONSTITUTIONAL SHAKEDOWN in Harney County, Oregon by John Davis, we find that David Ward, the sheriff it turns out, used to work for the BLM and testified against the Hammonds regarding the fires. And for the full story about what is going on in Eastern Oregon, check this out.

The international press seems to be covering the Malheur standoff sufficiently. But have you read it appears the Bundy and Hammond ranches may have rich uranium deposits which BLM desperately wants? [Link]

And if you have trouble accessing this story above, then try the one following by Dave Hodges about Hillary Clinton using her influence as Secretary of State to cut a deal with the Russians to fund her presidential campaign with these uranium deposits. [Link]

## VETERANS STAND IN SOLIDARITY

Testimonies of others who had their land taken by the same means tell of their abuse and how they've lost everything, so Jon Ritzheimer, a former marine, veteran of the Iraq war from Lakeside, California wanted to go to Harney County to stand with the patriots in solidarity. Before leaving, he made a video for his wife and 3 and 5 year old daughters saying, "I love you but your daddy swore on oath to protect and defend the Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic and that's why he couldn't be with you on Christmas nor why he can't be with you on New Years. The oppression and tyranny that has taken place in Oregon we know it is taking place all across the U.S. The Bundy ranch was the prime example and we, the people, need to take a stand and no matter what happens, no matter what lives are pushed out, just know that I stood for something. Don't let it die in vain."

Micahel Medved, a Seattle radio station talk show host, seemed

perplexed that these militants, as the media calls them, are trying to take over this public property which is used by hikers, hunters, boaters and people who are birdies, people who come to watch the birdies. The words highlighted are the same words that a “crisis actor” at the Malheur Wildlife Refuge spoke to the cameras. The following is self-explanatory. Please remember neo-con Medved’s name was on the recently published National Review list against Trump.

## TWO PARTY SYSTEM ANOTHER HOAX LIKE OBAMA’S PRESIDENCY

Our two-party system leaves a great deal to be desired from our Constitutional Republic. What we have today is U.S. administrative government – form of Communism. The two parties are a constant form of distraction, a sideshow designed to grab and keep our attention by producing a lot of “heated” debate that accomplishes nothing. And short of divine intervention, there is the upcoming farce called an “election” that will show America is a one-party state. Both Democrats and Republicans work for the agenda of the Illuminati.

2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

Footnotes:

1. December 28, 2012 article by Patrick Goodenough
2. January 4, 2016 New American

---

# Some more federal abuses in Oregon

I’ve been listening for many hours to T.V. and radio “common taters” and should the protesters at the Malheur National

Wildlife Refuge Headquarters use the first amendment of free speech and non-violent demonstrations like Martin Luther King and his "civil rights" movement or should they use the Second Amendment and bring their guns? Polls support county, state and/or local control of Oregon's Natural Resource land and not mentioned in all the news sources is that both the Bundy and Hammond ranches are possibly sitting on precious metals which the BLM desperately wants.

#### NEVER LET A SERIOUS CRISIS GO TO WASTE

Do you find it coincidental that President Obama has once again used the incident in Oregon to promote his unconstitutional anti-gun executive orders and with tears flowing down his face plans to hire hundreds more federal agents to catch the bad guys by unaccountable bureaucrats? Readers will recall President Obama's chief of Staff, Rahm Emanuel, who made a habit of bullying legislators in the House gym showers, uttering the increasingly famous dictum in 2011: "Never let a serious crisis go to waste." [1] In other words, a wise leader should take advantage of any dire situation to promote his agenda.

#### COMPROMISED MEDIA

In today's hobgoblin along with a compromised established media to bend the truth, we are confronted with one fear after another "coincidence." While there are many stories to be told, I suppose the San Bernardino is the last but another was the Sandy Hook school shooting. All this chatter is worthless because we no longer have a Constitutional form of government that was devised by our Founders so we could have checks and balances. That was all well and good providing the public school system taught civics so the people would remain informed of THEIR RIGHTS and avoid being "politically correct.". However, civics is no longer emphasized making it easy for the Power Elite to dumb down people so they will just panic when disaster hits and the use of crises is an important

technique the Power elite uses to accomplish its goals.

## REPUBLICAN RICHARD NIXON REPLACES CONSTITUTION

Yes, our Constitutional Republic was replaced by REPUBLICAN Richard Nixon with his unconstitutional Executive Order 11647 in February 1987 with United Nations Regional Administrative government that turned our country into a democracy (a dictatorship) which allows the infiltration of unelected subversives into all the now unconstitutional governmental agencies created since then – the Bureau of Land Management being one of them that is strongly influenced and controlled by the left-wing New Age environmental Pollyannas, who worship the creation instead of the Creator, and are out to destroy Capitalism.

These Regional administrative traitors never accept defeat so they come back again and again as they've done with the Hammonds who have refused to sell their land to the BLM. Read the whole story here.

In Ruby Ridge, Idaho a sharp shooter killed Vicki Weaver as she held her baby in her arms. At the Branch Davidian in Waco, Texas, President Clinton and his Attorney General Janet Reno sent the military to burn down the facility where 86 humans, including 17 little children lived with an "unscanted" religious belief. Therefore, in order to avoid similar events in Oregon, Dwight Hammond, Jr. 73, and his son, Steven, 46, chose to turn themselves in for a second term in prison (double jeopardy) for mistakenly burning 127 BLM acres. And the Harney County sheriff told Bundy and his followers to peacefully return to their families in Utah. They refused even when Oregon's governor asked them to leave. One of their stipulations was to have the Hammonds released from prison.

## FORESTS BURN – NO ACCOUNTABILITY

Year after year out west where government controls nearly all the land, we watch our forests burn due to lack of proper

management by the BLM without accountability but now the Hammonds go to prison for a second time being accused this time of being “terrorists” under the Federal Anti-Terrorism Death Penalty Act of 1996 – an act that carries a minimum sentence of five years in prison and a maximum sentence of death. This is why well-spoken Ammon Bundy from Utah and his followers, some toting guns, came to Oregon to protest the usurpation of unelected government goons. The Hammonds today – who tomorrow?

## UNSANCTIONED RELIGIOUS BELIEFS

Reno described a cultist as “one who has a strong belief in the Bible and the Second Coming of Christ who frequently attends Bible Studies and who has a high level of financial giving to a Christian cause, who home schools their children, has a strong belief in the Second Amendment, distrusts big government and accumulates survival food therefore justifying the assassination at the Branch Davidian.[2]

## CHRISTIANITY A THREAT TO NATIONAL SECURITY

Obama sees Christians as a threat to National Security. At George Washington University in October 2015, Obama’s assistant attorney general for national security, John Carlin, revealed that the Department of Justice was creating a brand new position just to monitor them. The position, Domestic Terrorism Counsel, was created to combat the “real and present threat “ of domestic terrorism which they consider is the Family Research Council and the American Family Association according to false information fed to them by the Southern Poverty Law Center.

Of course, shortly after Ruby Ridge and Waco, Tim McVeigh, who claimed no Christian affiliations, was alleged to have bombed the Murrah Building in Oklahoma City on 4/19/1995 for which he was eventually put to death in June 2011. He was accused of committing the worst terrorist act on American soil until 9/11



but Clinton and Reno? In his 2007 book HOLIER THAN THOU by Alan Stang said President Clinton appointed career drunk Jan 'the man' Reno, who served as Attorney General between arrests for molesting teenage girls and it was Jan who incinerated those victims at Waco. "Guilty as sin, free as a bird. America is a great Country" said Bill Ayers after he and his gang of revolutionaries bombed a building killing a policeman.[3] And what is a current happening in Oklahoma city? A Satanic black Mass.

## THE QUESTION OF MORALITY

North Carolina passed a ban on gay marriage in 2012 but in Oregon, it's full speed ahead. Martin Luther King's "Civil Rights" movement for lawful demonstrations has been hijacked by the most rebellious, immoral and depraved segment of our society. The acceptance of homosexuality and the elevation of that aberration to normality began in the 1960s by using the mass media as a cunning strategy, especially entertainment and other establishment-controlled institutions to re-educate the public in favor of sodomy.

## CHRISTIANS CAUGHT IN THE WEB

Today bumptious public sector workers persecute and harasses innocent people like in the I.R.S. but then we have the State of Oregon where Marion County Judge Vance Day and business owner, Melissa Klein become victims of "intolerance." A few years ago it was OK for businesses to post a sign that read, "No shirts, no shoes, no service," and in July 1996 the Oregonian newspaper refused to publish an announcement of two lesbians who wanted to marry but Mellissa and Aaron Klein from Sweet Cakes by Melissa in Oregon recently paid a \$135,000 fine plus interest to the Oregon Bureau of Labor for refusing to bake a wedding cake for a lesbian couple two years earlier claiming it violated their Christian faith. Melissa had been more than happy to sell Laurel & Rachel Bowman-Cryer bakery goods but she apparently was unaware of a new law passed in

2007 that was created to protect the rights of gays, lesbians, bisexuals and the transgender people in employment, housing and public accommodations again hijacking MLK Civil Rights that was to protect people of color. The lesbian couple claimed "emotional suffering" because of her refusal to bake the wedding cake so the Bureau of Labor became their advocate and did their dirty work – raising money for homosexual causes. But supporters of Melissa raised a half million with the balance now in a trust fund.

#### OREGON JUDGE WON'T MARRY GAYS

In the case against Oregon Circuit Court Judge Vance Day, he was having to defend himself against charges that he violated State Code of Judicial Conduct that ranged from insignificant to trivial. Among the things that the Judicial Fitness Commission considered violations of state ethics rules included handing his business card to a soccer referee who had asked for it; hanging displays of memorabilia honoring the service of American military veterans on the walls outside his office; and even hanging pictures of former presidents of the United States; however, the most significant was his decision to excuse himself from performing marriages after U.S. District Judge Michael McShane's 2014 ruling that effectively legalized gay marriage in Oregon. Presiding at weddings is something that state court judges are permitted to do, but it is not required, and it is not part of a judge's core responsibilities. Perhaps another reason for all these alleged "violations" was because Day was a former chair of the Oregon GOP in this one-party progressive, socialist Democrat state. All this costs money so Day had to open a Defense Fund. The current status is unknown at this writing.

This 2007 legislation passed with the blessing of Democrat John Kitzhaber, a Democrat Senate president and the speaker of the House, Democrat Jeff Merkley, now in Congress. And after Oregon's former governor John Kitzaber resigned in January 2014, Oregon now has a self-proclaimed transgender Kate Brown

as governor. It's been a year and Kitzhabewr and his live-in girlfriend First Lady Cylvia are "guilty as hell but free as a bird. Isn't America a great place if you are a Democrat?"

#### SAGEBRUSH REBELLION AND A PRAYER FOR THE HAMMONDS

What is going on in Eastern Oregon is not new. The July 1983 READER'S DIGEST wrote that during a campaign stop in Salt Lake City, Ronald Reagan made a fateful commitment to a group of Western ranchers. "I am one who supports the sagebrush rebellion," he declared, "Count me in as a rebel." In a bizarre sequence of events that commitment allied President Reagan with extremist groups of anti-environmentalists, that led directly to his troubles with the unconstitutional Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

President Reagan called upon James Watt to serve as Secretary of Interior causing disarray in the environmental movement. I had a bumper sticker on my car which said, "I know Watts right" and while driving through liberal college-town Eugene, Oregon a car tried to run me off the road. Watt was doing a tremendous job of reigning in the "greenies" so they began to discuss strategies among themselves in an all-out publicity campaign to remove Watt from office and it got really ugly. Jim Watt quoted Psalm 62 when he was going through his persecution in 1982-83. "I stand silently before the Lord, waiting for Him to rescue me..." A good prayer for the Hammonds.

#### ONCE AGAIN MEDIA CAUSES DIVISIONS

In a later 3/22/1984 article in our Salem, Oregon statesman Journal Watt said he had "the finest record ever put together by any administration." He repeatedly blamed the national media for most of his problems during his three years in President Reagan's cabinet. "I've not been in trouble because of what I've said but because of what people attributed to me," he said.

The Sagebrush Rebellion was led by Western cattle and sheep

men who grazed their herds on Texas-size domain of arid, government-owned rangeland run by the Interior Department, Bureau of Land Management (BLM) that claimed over the years the pounding of too many hoofs, its pastures had been turned into dust bowls during dry months and a sea of mud when it rained. In the 1970s conservation groups won a series of court orders and Congressional battles designed to force BLM to crack down on overgrazing. The Sagebrush Rebellion was the ranchers' response: A counter attack to break BLM once and for all by getting Congress to turn its vast domain over to the states, which of course, never happened as set forth in the recent uprising in Harney County.

I also have seen first -hand government abuses. I was born and raised in wheat country in Eastern Washington. A number of years ago another one of those unconstitutional governmental agencies told the wheat farmers, who grow our food, they were to plow under a certain amount of acreage and plant sagebrush!!!As a small child, I can remember people clearing the land of sagebrush so they could plant crops. Go figure...Yes, indeed, the world is full of government sycophants with millionaire retirements who cannot tell their children they've done an honest day of work.

2016 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

Footnotes:

1. The Obama Diaries by Laura Ingraham © 2010 (P.277)
  2. Sept. 1995 Oregon Observer
  3. Aug. 2014 The Schwarz Report
-

# Betty Freauf Archive 2002 -2015

- [How Apathy is Destroying Our Country](#), 12-29-15
- [The President Resigns](#), 12-19-15
- [Blow Back Time From Islam Caused by the Media](#), 11-28-15
- [Jeb Bush Looks to Bob Dole to Save His Candidacy](#), 11-14-15
- [Our Constitutional Republic Manipulated By a Turtle](#), 10-16-15
- [Parents Gave up Rights to Educate, Now We Have Oregon Shootings](#), Part 2, 10-3-15
- [Public Schools a Shelter for Incompetence](#), Part 1, 9-19-15
- [Christianity Began Losing the Culture War in the 19th Century](#), 8-22-15
- [Some Things Never Change at the State Department](#), 8-8-15
- [June 26 – A Day That Lives in Infamy](#), 7-10-15
- [Donald Trump and Vladimir Putin as Friends?](#), 6-24-15
- [Why Glenn Beck Still Confuses Me](#), 6-13-15
- [It's Not About Racism, It's About Revolution](#), 5-5-15
- [Bullies vs Saints](#), 4-18-15
- [Between Order and Chaos](#), 4-8-15
- [Follow the Money – Marijuana is Dangerous](#), 3-21-15
- [Is World War III imminent?](#), 3-10-15
- [Humpty Dumpty Falls – Oregon's Governor Resigns](#), 2-18-15
- [Did I Do That? The Urkels Among Us](#), 2-2-15
- [Were Americans Duped on the King National Holiday?](#), 1-18-15
- [Lack of Common Sense and the Decline of Civilization](#), 12-20-14
- [Let's Just Be Friends](#), 12-6-14
- [Are We in the Great Tribulation and Did We Get Left Behind?](#), 11-21-14

- [Politics Can Become A Mental Disorder](#), 11-8-14
- [The Diminishing Two Party Political System](#), 10-21-14
- [Evil Exists, Get Used To It](#), 10-14-14
- [Does God Have To Go?](#), 9-30-14
- [Oregon's Patriotic Voices Cry Out the Warnings](#), 9-20-14
- [Discontented Want A Revolution](#), 9-5-14
- [The Race Grievance Industry](#), 8-25-14
- [Homanitarianism Trumps Economic Ignorance](#), 8-11-14
- [Communists Count Upon Internal Demoralization of the U.S.](#), 7-29-14
- [Legal Marijuana Shop Sells Out of Pot](#), 7-18-14
- [Time of Great Deception](#), 7-8-14
- [Common Core Will Make Bill Gates Richer](#), 6-29-14
- [Vote Raul Labrador For GOP House Majority Leader](#), 6-15-14
- [Will the President Miss Another D-Day Memorial](#), 6-4-14
- [Oregon's Bully Journalists](#), 5-6-14
- [Savings and Retirements in Danger](#), 4-26-14
- [White Guilt Elected A Dictator](#), 4-18-14
- [Similarties Between Cuba's Castro and Barack Obama](#), 4-5-14
- [Why Do Young People Kill?](#), 3-15-14
- [America's Trojan Horse](#), 2-25-14
- [America Farewell?](#), 1-14-14
- [Where is God?](#), 11-29-13
- [Judgment Begins in the House of God](#), 11-23-13
- [Are Too Many Americans Truly Useful Idiots?](#), 11-16-13
- [Without Morals, Everything is Normal](#), 11-2-13
- [Rigging the Scales of Justice](#), 10-1-13
- [Fear of the Lord](#), 8-31-13
- [Just How Dangerous is the Islam Religion?](#), 8-20-13
- [Who to Blame for The 19 Dead Firefighters?](#), 7-10-13
- [Are We Suffering From Ineptocracy?](#), 7-1-13
- [Another Confession From an Abortion Nurse](#), 5-28-13
- [Your Kids Are Not Yours – They Belong to the Collective](#), 5-4-13
- [Welfare Entrepreneurs and Food Stamps](#), 4-21-13

- [One Century With the IRS](#), 4-8-13
- [A Quiver of Kids](#), 3-23-13
- [Could Sarah Palin Be America's Future Deborah?](#), 3-17-13
- [Government Certifiable Nincompoops](#), Part 2, 2-20-13
- [Government Certifiable Nincompoops](#), Part 1, 2-12-13
- [Free Constitutional Courses on Line by Hillsdale College](#), 1-20-13
- [Liberals Live in Echo Chambers](#), 1-6-13
- [Why are Young People Killing?](#), 12-26-12
- [Save Your Tears For the Unemployed](#), Part 2, 12-12-12
- [Save Your Tears For the Unemployed](#), Part 1, 12,12,12
- [The Gestapo Comes to America](#), 11-17-12
- [To Russia With Love](#), 10-24-12
- [A Perilous Game of Catch and Release](#), 9-22-12
- [Don't Let Anything Get you Down](#), 9-5-12
- [Last Stand for the State Legislatures](#), 8-22-12
- [Crisis in America and the Self Esteem Movement](#), 8-8-12
- [Common Objective is Revolution](#), 6-26-12
- [A Sampling of Ron Paul's Adversaries](#), 5-11-12
- [Rumors of War III, Target U.S.](#), 4-29-12
- [Ron Paul Was There All the Time](#), 4-21-12
- [The Last Recorded Miracle of Jesus](#), 4-8-12
- [Bumbling Bureaucrats](#), 4-3-12
- [Coservative Talk Show Double Speak](#), 3-11-12
- [Ron Paul's Blowback Claim](#), 2-24-12
- [Presidential Candidate Ron Paul An Anomaly](#), 1-30-12
- [Ron Paul's Foreign Policy](#), 1-18-12
- [Ron Paul Can't be Bought](#), 1-1-12
- [Ron Paul Remains Consistent](#), 12-14-11
- [Values Clarification Comes Full Circle](#), 12-10-11
- [Occupiers Against the Rich and Powerful](#), 11-13-11
- [Squatters Not Occupiers](#), 10-24-11
- [The Social Security Myth](#), 9-28-11
- [Did "Saint" Mark Hatfield Walk on Water?](#) Part 3, 9-17-11
- [Did "Saint" Mark Hatfield Walk on Water?](#) Part 2, 9-3-11
- [Did "Saint" Mark Hatfield Walk on Water?](#) Part 1,

8-20-11

- [Self-Reliance Discouraged in America](#)Â 7-26-11
- [Unusual Weather Patterns Perplexing](#)Â 7-23-11
- [Was Archie Bunker A Harbinger?](#)Â 7-12-11
- [Between a Rock and a Hard Place](#), 5-6-11
- [As in the Days of Noah](#), 4-27-11
- [The President Cloned FDR](#), 4-22-11
- [Why do People we Elect to Office Lose Their Way?](#), 4-11-11
- [The Kingdom of God According to Karl Marx](#), 4-5-11
- [Bleeding Heart Collectivists Cause Class Warfare](#), 3-15-11
- [Taxpayers not Responsible for Immigrants Medicals](#), 3-5-11
- [Huffing and Puffing Bluffin' Democrats](#), 2-26-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 7, 2-10-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 6, 1-30-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 5, 1-22-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 4, 1-15-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 3, 1-8-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 2, 1-1-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 1, 12-25-10
- [Individual Travel Under Attack](#)Â 11-30-10
- [Poverty Is Where the Money Is](#)Â 11-24-10
- [Is Equal Justice an Oxymoron?](#)Â 11-9-10
- [Media Harasses Sarah Palin and Conservative Women](#)Â 10-30-10
- [Look Before You Leap](#)Â 10-24-10
- [Conservative Women and Jesus are Dangerous](#)Â 10-6-10
- [All Power Inherent in the People](#)Â 9-25-10
- [Will Obama be Our Peace Maker?](#)Â 8-28-10
- [Al Gore's No Bell Piece Prize](#)Â 8-19-10
- [Glenn Beck's August 28 Surprise](#)Â 8-8-10
- [Left Wing Black Radio Host Calls Obama a Disgrace](#)Â 8-4-10
- [Take This Job And Shove It?](#)Â 7-22-10
- [Will Party Hacks Eat Their Own?](#)Â 6-22-10



- [American Capitalism Gone With a Whimper](#) 6-18-10
- [A Culture in Crisis](#) 6-5-10
- [Liberals are Double Minded](#) 5-21-10
- [Communists Given Invitations to Enter US](#) 5-8-10
- [Nothing New Under the Sun](#) 4-27-10
- [Socialism: Rich Class, Poor Class, No Middle Class](#) 4-16-10
- [Redistribution of Wealth](#) 4-10-10
- [Globalist's Olan: Put cunning Women in Charge](#) 3-29-10
- [It's all about control](#) 3-19-10
- [The House The Progressives Built](#) 2-28-10
- [Democrats Stop Republican Health Care Reform](#) 1-30-10
- [Is America too Young to Die?](#) 1-23-10
- [The Significance of Two Thousand Ten](#) 1-9-10
- [One World Currency on The Horizon?](#) 12-17-09
- [Pulling Twigs From Our Nests](#) 11-27-09
- [Shooting Fish in a Barrel](#) 11-15-09
- [Why Glenn Beck Confuses Me](#) 10-28-09
- [ACORN and Seiu in Turmoil](#) 9-23-09
- [Constitution Day is September 17](#) 9-16-09
- [Destroying America's Fair Elections](#) 9-10-09
- [Time For The Elderly to Check Out?](#) 8-25-09
- [The Second American Revolution Has Arrived](#) 8-12-09
- [The Politics of Distraction](#) 7-22-09
- [Still no Health Fairy on the Horizon](#) 7-11-09
- [No Place to Hide](#) 6-27-09
- [Patriots Warn Americans](#) 6-10-09
- [The Job Patronage System](#) 5-20-09
- [Reinventing Government With Democracy](#) 5-10-09
- [Comparing Clinton's and Obama's First 100 Days](#) 4-19-09
- [Just Who is Michael Steele?](#) 3-18-09
- [Industrialized Civilization Must Collapse](#) 3-4-09
- [The Smoking Gun](#) 2-15-09
- [Patriotism above Partisanship](#) 1-25-09
- [Gutless Congress Lacks Accountability](#), Part 2, 1-18-09
- [Gutless Congress Lacks Accountability](#), Part 1, 1-18-09
- [Tolerance Gone Amok](#) 12-6-08

- [Two Steps Forward, One Step Backward](#)Â 11-4-08
- [October – Beware of Cancer Awareness Month](#)Â 10-26-08
- [Useful Idiots Elect Communists](#)Â 10-17-08
- [There is Profit in Confusion](#)Â 10-12-08
- [Let 'Em Fall](#)Â 9-27-08
- [Geraldine Ferraro Say Media is Crazy](#)Â 9-20-08
- [Piranha Pundits Panic Over Palin](#)Â 9-13-08
- [Those Were the Days, My Friend](#)Â 8-30-08
- [Noah Floated his Whole Stock](#)Â 8-9-08
- [Will Pride Destroy America?](#)Â 7-27-08
- [Deception! So What Else is New?](#)Â 6-7-08
- [In the best interest of the child](#)Â 4-30-08
- [They Want to be in Movies](#)Â 4-20-08
- [The Paradigm Shift](#)Â 4-2-08
- [The Messiah Has Landed?](#)Â 3-29-08
- [Psychological Hangover – Is America Finished?](#)Â 2-3-08
- [Attention Socialists – Not Yours to Give](#)Â 1-26-08
- [Both Goldwaters Agree With Ron Paul, Part 2](#), 1-13-08
- [Both Goldwaters Agree With Ron Paul, Part 1](#), 1-13-08
- [Politics and Strange Bedfellows and Ron Paul](#)Â 12-14-07
- [Judgment Now or Judgment Later](#)Â 11-22-07
- [Fairness Doctrine: Americans Love a Fair Fight](#)Â 11-9-07
- [Fair & Balanced Sean Hannity Melts Down](#)Â 10-24-07
- [The Constitution According to Ron Paul](#)Â 9-9-07
- [Boys Will Be Boys No Longer Possible in Oregon](#)Â 8-24-07
- [Bully District Attorney's Gone Wild, Part 2](#), 8-11-07
- [Bully District Attorney's Gone Wild, Part 1](#), 8-11-07
- [Build the Trough and They Will Come](#)Â 7-26-07
- [As the World Turns My Stomach Churns](#)Â 7-1-01
- [Every Knee Shall Bow](#)Â 5-25-07
- [Reading, Writing, Arithmetic and Ritalin](#)Â 4-20-07
- [Body piercing and church doctrine](#)Â 3-12-07
- [America is insolvent](#)Â 2-24-07
- [Forgetting Our Founders in February](#)Â 2-11-07
- [Are Al-Qaeda and Russians joined at the hip?](#)Â 2-1-07
- [Pimps, pundits and the pandering press](#)Â 1-5-07
- [Lost on Mount Hood, Oregon](#)Â 12-21-06

- [Lost in Josephine County Oregon](#)Â 12-8-06
- [We are family](#)Â 11-25-06Â
- [An Attitude of Gratitude](#)Â 11-21-06
- [Did the GOP suffer a lack of voter confidence?](#)Â 11-15-06
- [GOP Candidate for Governor Wants to Emulate two Liberals](#)Â 10-29-06
- [Has Voting Become an Enigma?](#)Â 10-18-06
- [We Spit in America's Face & They Call it Dew](#)Â 9-24-06
- [Criminals, Lard Butts & Nepotism](#), Part 2, 9-6-06
- [Criminals, Lard Butts & Nepotism](#), Part 1, 9-6-06
- [Labor Day Urban Warfare](#)Â 8-31-06
- [How Wars Are Started](#)Â 8-20-06
- [The Writing on The Wall](#)Â 7-18-06
- [America Needs A Declaration of Dependence](#)Â 7-1-06
- [In Defense of Bomb Thrower Ann Coulter](#)Â 6-11-06
- [Why Dads Became Stigmatized](#)Â 6-8-06
- [Did America Become An Enabler?](#)Â 4-29-06
- [I've Got a Funny Feeling About This](#)Â 10-1-05
- [Operation Chaos](#)Â 9-9-05
- [Dipsticks in Washington, D.C.](#)Â 9-4-05
- [This Tolerance Industry is Killing Us](#)Â 7-31-05
- [Jesus on The Dashboard](#)Â 7-21-05Â
- [Hanoi Jane Puts Herself Back in The Spotlight](#)Â 4-30-05
- [Choose Spouses With Caution](#)Â 4-4-05
- [Seduced by Death](#)Â 3-28-05Â
- [One Foot in Egypt](#)Â 3-24-05Â
- [There's no Business Like Dough Business](#)Â 3-4-05
- [Color Coded Presidential Election All Wrong](#)Â 2-23-05
- [Are Most of You Misfits in Today's Society?](#)Â 1-23-05
- [Is "Mother Earth" Experiencing Birth Pains?](#)Â 12-11-04
- [Is America's Golden Calf Coming Down?](#)Â 11-23-04
- [Maybe the "Crock" is Winding Down](#)Â 11-7-04
- [Moronic Convergence](#)Â 10-12-04
- [Is Civility a Lost Cause?](#)Â 9-21-04
- [Michael Medved's Rose Colored Glasses](#)Â 8-31-04
- [The Upcoming Election For Cosmetic Purposes Only](#)Â 8-18-04

- [A Nation of Squealers, Spies and Surveillance](#) 7-31-04
- [How to Eat an Elephant](#) 7-14-04
- [When Will the Walls Come Tumbling Down](#) 7-7-04
- [Stewpid is as Stewpid Does](#) 6-22-04
- [Most Powerful Governor in Oregon History Becomes a Castaway](#) 5-25-04
- [Does Our Vote Really Count?](#) 5-7-04
- [Move Over George Orwell For B.P.L.](#) 4-7-04
- [To Home School Or Not...](#) 3-18-04
- [Talk About a Stealthy Move](#) 3-10-04
- [Why All The Homo Hype?](#) 3-2-04
- [Why Don't We Blush Any More?](#) 2-19-04
- [If You Are Happy and You Know it Clank Your Chains](#) 2-10-04
- [It's Smith, Stupid, S-M-I-T-H](#) 1-21-04
- [Yuletide Traditions a Bunch of Bunk](#) 12-11-03
- [Who "Done" It?](#) 11-5-03
- [More "Moronic" Convergence](#) 10-30-03
- [Dispensable Ticking Time Bombs](#) 10-15-03
- [Worldwide Responses to Teenager's Article Exposing Public Schools](#) 9-22-03
- [Fuzzy Math Flunks Test Again](#) 9-15-03
- [A Grant Money Miracle in Grant County, Washington](#) 8-11-03
- [One Day Older And Deeper in Debt](#) 8-3-03
- [The Immigration Warnings Abound – Elected Officials Deaf](#) 7-30-03
- [Have You Came A Long Ways, Baby?](#) 7-28-03
- [Good Cop, Bad Cop, No Cop](#) 7-23-03
- [Can Pride Destroy America?](#) 7-17-03
- [Constitution Has Been Under Attack Since Lincoln](#) 7-11-03
- [Can One Person Make a Difference?](#) 7-7-03
- [Pedophile's Collection Like A Boy Scout Merit](#) 6-30-03
- [Seek For Sex Education And You Shall Find](#) 6-18-03
- [It's Hard To Get Rid of Them](#) 6-14-03
- [The Giant Sucking Sounds in Washington, D.C.](#) 6-9-03

- [Is "The Giver" On Your Horizon?](#) 6-5-03
- [13-Year Old Girl Plays Taps On Memorial Day](#) 5-31-03
- [Rote Memorization Out, Pavlov In?](#) 5-22-03
- [Robbing Peter To Pay Paul in Oregon](#) 5-18-03
- [Are We Destined For Selective Reduction?](#) 5-11-03
- [Earth Day, May day and Watermelons](#) 4-26-03
- [Tradition, Tradition, Tradition](#) 4-22-03
- [How The Left Turned Some People Right](#) 4-12-03
- [Illusive Peace and US/Russia Sister City Sham](#) 4-6-03
- [Frenzied, Foolish, Trusting, Faithful, Freedom Loving American Sheep](#) 4-3-03
- [Is State Sanctioned Volunteerism a Step Toward Patriotism or Slavery?](#) 4-1-03
- [Cancer Cure Found or More Propaganda](#) 3-27-03
- [What Makes a Civil Society?](#) 3-25-03
- [Is Your Family At Risk?](#) 3-23-03
- [Would More Woodsheds Reduce Juvenile Delinquency?](#) 3-22-03
- [The Nanny State And One Stop Shopping](#) 3-17-03
- [Legislators Duped Again](#) 3-14-03
- [The Subtle Side of Gradualism](#) 2-23-03
- [Those Wonderful Women in the Kitchen Intelligentsia](#) 2-18-03
- [Budget Committee Members Don't Have to Know Subtraction](#) 2-4-03
- [The Day After In Oregon](#) 2-2-03
- [Oregon's Agenda For The 1990s: Children, Youth and Families](#) 1-28-03
- [Hypocritical Politicians](#) 1-27-03
- [Those Who Say Appease, Appease](#) 1-17-03
- [Democrats Spit in Republican Lunch Pail Again](#) 1-13-03
- [Let's Have Lott's Less](#)
- [Are Americans Laughing At Oregon's Vote-By-Mail Part 2](#)
- [Are Americans Laughing At Oregon's Vote-By-Mail Part 1](#)
- [The Demopublican Party Wins Again](#)
- [Beware of The Metrocrats](#)
- [Der Heimatland Polizei](#)

- [Conviction Versus Preference](#)
- [Oregon State Supplies Our Vices](#)
- [Socialism Must Rest Upon Force](#)
- [Is Communism Dead?](#)
- [Our Lives, Our Fortunes, and Our Sacred Honor](#)
- [Why The Child Abduction Frenzy](#)
- ['Smart Growth' or Dumbed Down With Consensus Politicians](#)
- [Are You Ready For The Mark?](#)
- [Another Patriot Jailed](#)
- [Federalization of Children: Gradual Child Abduction](#)
- [Is The Chamber Of Commerce a UN Front?](#)